



# BULLETIN

UPPER SECONDARY EDUCATION  
Beginning of 2017/18 school year

Belgrade  
2018

635

**Upper secondary education**  
**Beginning of 2017/2018 school year**

Belgrade, 2018

# Bulletin – Upper secondary education – beginning of 2017/2018 school year

Editor: Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia  
For the editor: Dr Miladin Kovačić, Director

Prepared by: Nadezda Bogdanovic and Tatjana Zaric

Editorial board:  
Chief editor: Vladimir Šutić  
Members: Selena Marković, Tatjana Savić, Jasmina Kostić Simov, Jelena Milaković i Sonja Radoičić

Translated by: Vesna Aralica  
Cover page design: Zoran Atijas  
Technical editor: Irena Dimić

## Preface

In the bulletin "Upper Secondary Education – beginning of school year" the Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia publishes the results of the statistical survey on regular upper secondary education (without special needs education) at the beginning of the 2017/2018 school year. The data are collected through the a regular statistical survey on secondary schools and pupils (Form ŠS/P).

The statistical survey aims to provide indicators on regular upper secondary schools, classes, pupils and teachers, which are an important tool for monitoring the upper secondary education system.

All the data are presented at the level of the Republic of Serbia, statistical territorial units (NSTJ 3) and municipal level. Publishing of the bulletin started in the 1992/93 school year.

The Bulletin contains also general methodological explanations dedicated to help users understand and use the data correctly.

Since 1999, the Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia has no available data for AP Kosovo and Metohia, therefore they are not included in the data for the Republic of Serbia (total).

Belgrade, 2018

Director

Dr Miladin Kovačević





## **Table of content**

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| Preface .....   | 3    |
| Methodological explanations and comments .....  | 7    |
| 1. Schools, classes and teaching staff, beginning of the 2017/2018 school year .....          | 11   |
| 2. Students, by grade and sex, beginning of the 2017/2018 school year .....                   | 15   |
| 3. Classes and students, by fields of education, beginning of the 2017/2018 school year ..... | 30   |





## **Methodological explanations and remarks**

### **Legal basis**

The Survey on Upper Secondary Education is regulated by the Law on Official Statistics, "Official Journal of the RS", number 104/09.

The methodology for carrying out the Survey on Upper Secondary Education and the questionnaire for collecting data are regulated by the Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia according to the Annual Programme of Surveys for the Republic of Serbia.

### **Objective of the survey**

The objective of the survey is to provide data on the situation, structure and advancement of schools, and classes, as well as data on the structure and movement of students and teachers.

The statistics of education collects, processes and publishes data on upper secondary schools whatever the field of education in selected types of schools. It has uniform main definitions and classifications that allow obtaining same-sex data on all the types of upper secondary schools. In that sense, the statistics of education is a unique and connected system that takes into account, based on appropriate methods and statistical procedures, the characteristics of selected types of schools.

### **Sources of data**

The data on upper secondary education are the result of the annual survey conducted at the beginning of every school year. The data are collected by means of the Statistical Questionnaire for Upper Secondary Schools (form ŠS/P).

### **Coverage and comparability**

The coverage of the Survey ŠS/P is complete. Every upper secondary school (state-owned or private) sends a statistical report for the head school and classes on some other location – settlement (if the school operates away from its seat).

### **Explanations on selected concepts and characteristics**

Upper secondary education provides knowledge and develops skills for employment and further education.

In education statistics, regular upper secondary school is any institution where upper secondary education is provided through a plan and curriculum. Classes of regular education in some other places – settlements (territorially separated classes) are shown as separate units (schools).

Upper secondary school can be established as a gymnasium (general and specialized type), art school, vocational school or mixed school (gymnasium and vocational or art school).

Gymnasiums provide general education in natural and social sciences for further education. Gymnasium education lasts four years. Upon completion of the fourth grade, students pass a general final year examination.



Art schools provide general and art four-year education for the purpose of performing corresponding professions and continuing education in tertiary education institutions. Upon completion of the fourth grade of upper secondary education, pupils pass an art final year examination.

Vocational schools provide general and vocational education lasting three or four years for the purpose of performing corresponding professions and continuing education in tertiary education institutions. Upon completion of the third, that is fourth grade, pupils pass a vocational final year examination. Vocational schools are: construction, mechanical engineering, agriculture, forestry, health, economy, catering, commerce, transport schools, and others.

Military schools are organized as the Military Gymnasium and Secondary Vocational Military School.

Schooling in the Military Gymnasium lasts four years, and pupils follow a curriculum of general gymnasiums. Military Gymnasium prepares and motivates the pupils to continue schooling at military academies.

Schooling in the Secondary Vocational Military School lasts four years. The pupils follow a curriculum of military technical orientation for army air force and air warfare, and for the unit for electronic for electronic welfare.

A class is a group of pupils taught during the school year by several teachers successively.

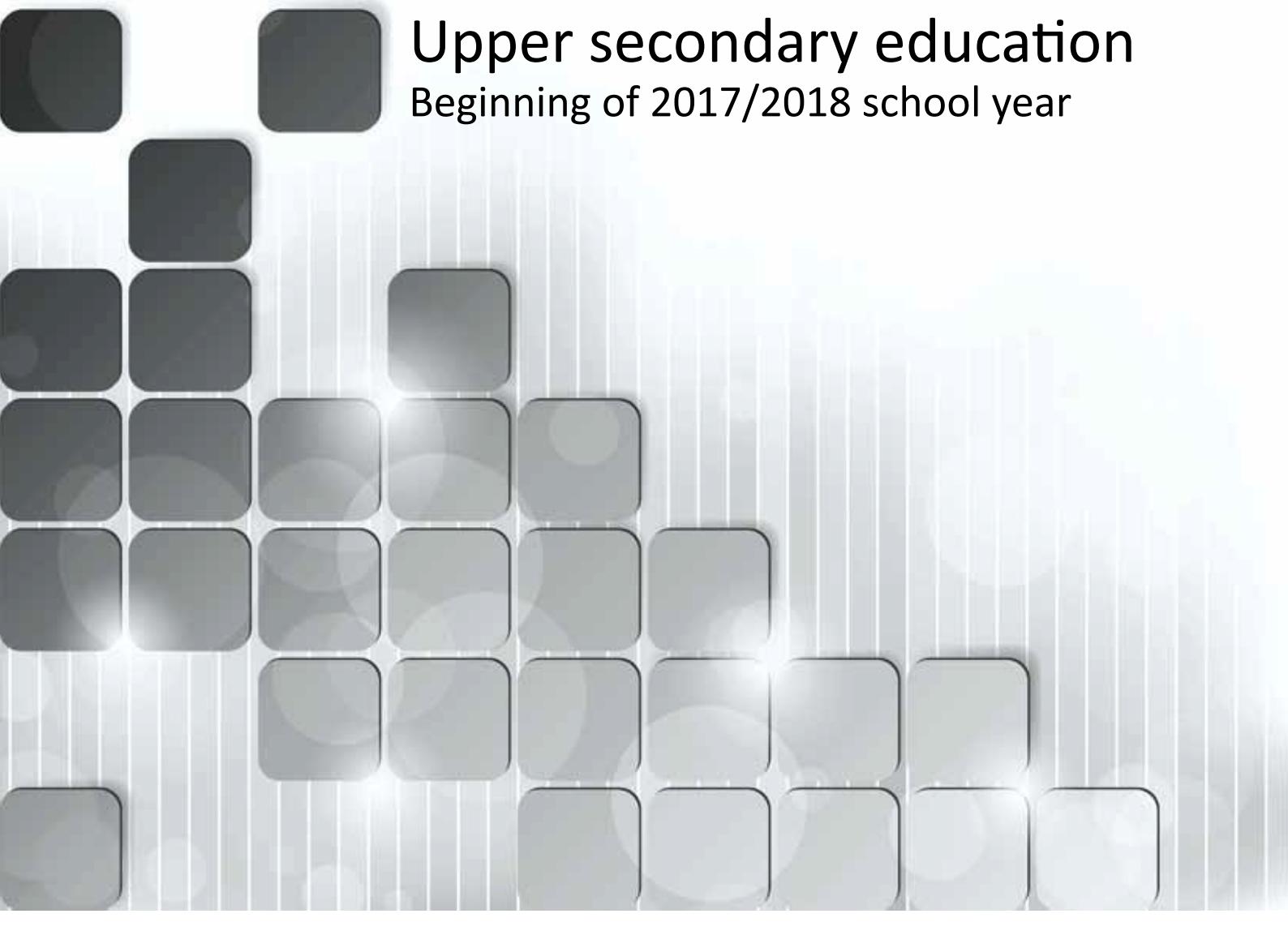
A grade is the level of education providing students with a range of knowledge defined by the curriculum of a selected type of school during a certain period of time, at most during one school year.

The concept of pupils implies regular pupils. Regular students are persons enrolled in schools for the purpose of attending lectures.

Prior to the 1990/91 school year, pupils in upper secondary schools chose a selected profession/occupation. Starting from the 1990/91 school year, upper secondary education has been provided by fields of education, and within the latter by corresponding educational profiles.

The data in this bulleting correspond to the educational level USCED3 according to the international classification of education – ISCED2011.





# **Upper secondary education**

Beginning of 2017/2018 school year



## 1. Schools, classes and teachers, beginning of 2017/2018 school year

| Territory                                       | Schools    | Classes      |             |             |             |             | Teachers     |              |              |              |
|---|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |            | Total        | 1st grade   | 2nd grade   | 3rd grade   | 4th grade   | Total        |              | Full-time    |              |
|   |            |              |             |             |             |             | All          | Women        | All          | Women        |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>                       | <b>510</b> | <b>10006</b> | <b>2576</b> | <b>2603</b> | <b>2601</b> | <b>2226</b> | <b>29994</b> | <b>19601</b> | <b>15974</b> | <b>10597</b> |
| SERBIA – NORTH                                  | 248        | 5076         | 1315        | 1319        | 1315        | 1127        | 14944        | 10337        | 7680         | 5507         |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>                        | <b>106</b> | <b>2407</b>  | <b>632</b>  | <b>620</b>  | <b>618</b>  | <b>537</b>  | <b>6802</b>  | <b>4929</b>  | <b>4350</b>  | <b>3249</b>  |
| <b>Beogradska oblast<br/>(City of Belgrade)</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>2407</b>  | <b>632</b>  | <b>620</b>  | <b>618</b>  | <b>537</b>  | <b>6802</b>  | <b>4929</b>  | <b>4350</b>  | <b>3249</b>  |
| Barajevo  | 1          | 22           | 6           | 6           | 6           | 4           | 64           | 43           | 25           | 18           |
| Voždovac  | 6          | 187          | 49          | 50          | 50          | 38          | 430          | 351          | 326          | 273          |
| Vračar  | 9          | 210          | 59          | 55          | 54          | 42          | 659          | 473          | 460          | 324          |
| Grocka  | 1          | 28           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 67           | 52           | 46           | 38           |
| Zvezdara  | 9          | 259          | 69          | 67          | 67          | 56          | 657          | 507          | 468          | 387          |
| Zemun   | 9          | 241          | 65          | 62          | 63          | 51          | 716          | 495          | 502          | 354          |
| Lazarevac                                       | 3          | 62           | 16          | 16          | 16          | 14          | 186          | 131          | 119          | 80           |
| Mladenovac                                      | 2          | 45           | 13          | 12          | 11          | 9           | 132          | 80           | 77           | 54           |
| Novi Beograd                                    | 8          | 188          | 47          | 48          | 48          | 45          | 472          | 331          | 320          | 229          |
| Obrenovac                                       | 3          | 70           | 18          | 18          | 19          | 15          | 171          | 126          | 93           | 66           |
| Palilula  | 5          | 158          | 42          | 41          | 40          | 35          | 378          | 268          | 292          | 211          |
| Rakovica  | 6          | 88           | 21          | 22          | 22          | 23          | 329          | 238          | 236          | 170          |
| Savski venac                                    | 16         | 311          | 80          | 80          | 79          | 72          | 882          | 650          | 489          | 382          |
| Sopot   | 2          | 26           | 6           | 7           | 7           | 6           | 78           | 67           | 52           | 46           |
| Stari grad                                      | 19         | 400          | 105         | 100         | 101         | 94          | 1247         | 886          | 657          | 481          |
| Čukarica  | 7          | 112          | 29          | 29          | 28          | 26          | 334          | 231          | 188          | 136          |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                         | <b>142</b> | <b>2669</b>  | <b>683</b>  | <b>699</b>  | <b>697</b>  | <b>590</b>  | <b>8142</b>  | <b>5408</b>  | <b>3330</b>  | <b>2258</b>  |
| <b>Zapadnobačka oblast</b>                      | <b>17</b>  | <b>270</b>   | <b>68</b>   | <b>70</b>   | <b>75</b>   | <b>57</b>   | <b>827</b>   | <b>517</b>   | <b>240</b>   | <b>121</b>   |
| <i>Sombor</i>                                   | 7          | 153          | 38          | 39          | 42          | 34          | 438          | 267          | 156          | 83           |
| Apatin  | 3          | 26           | 7           | 6           | 7           | 6           | 82           | 48           | 15           | 6            |
| Kula  | 4          | 60           | 15          | 16          | 16          | 13          | 181          | 125          | 56           | 30           |
| Odžaci  | 3          | 31           | 8           | 9           | 10          | 4           | 126          | 77           | 13           | 2            |
| <b>Južnobanatska oblast</b>                     | <b>22</b>  | <b>358</b>   | <b>91</b>   | <b>93</b>   | <b>92</b>   | <b>82</b>   | <b>1111</b>  | <b>718</b>   | <b>334</b>   | <b>240</b>   |
| <i>Pančevo</i>                                  | 11         | 195          | 50          | 51          | 49          | 45          | 615          | 425          | 240          | 181          |
| Alibunar  | 1          | 15           | 3           | 4           | 4           | 4           | 41           | 26           | 8            | 6            |
| Bela Crkva                                      | 2          | 21           | 5           | 6           | 6           | 4           | 78           | 44           | 20           | 8            |
| Vršac   | 5          | 92           | 23          | 24          | 24          | 21          | 275          | 167          | 56           | 41           |
| Kovačica  | 1          | 10           | 3           | 2           | 2           | 3           | 31           | 18           | 3            | 1            |
| Kovin   | 2          | 25           | 7           | 6           | 7           | 5           | 71           | 38           | 7            | 3            |
| <b>Južnobačka oblast</b>                        | <b>46</b>  | <b>941</b>   | <b>244</b>  | <b>242</b>  | <b>242</b>  | <b>213</b>  | <b>2918</b>  | <b>2049</b>  | <b>1683</b>  | <b>1185</b>  |
| <i>Grad Novi Sad</i>                            | 28         | 644          | 165         | 164         | 165         | 150         | 2009         | 1417         | 1330         | 937          |
| Novi Sad  | 28         | 644          | 165         | 164         | 165         | 150         | 2009         | 1417         | 1330         | 937          |
| Bač   | 1          | 7            | 2           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 26           | 16           | 12           | 6            |
| Bačka Palanka                                   | 3          | 61           | 16          | 16          | 17          | 12          | 171          | 114          | 67           | 41           |
| Bački Petrovac                                  | 1          | 13           | 4           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 45           | 36           | 11           | 10           |
| Bećej   | 3          | 65           | 16          | 17          | 17          | 15          | 198          | 138          | 90           | 72           |
| Vrbas   | 3          | 58           | 14          | 15          | 15          | 14          | 166          | 118          | 45           | 34           |
| Žabalj  | 1          | 23           | 7           | 6           | 6           | 4           | 66           | 41           | 41           | 25           |
| Srbobran  | 1          | 8            | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 27           | 17           | 3            | 3            |
| Sremski Karlovci                                | 3          | 29           | 8           | 7           | 6           | 8           | 118          | 89           | 55           | 41           |
| Temerin   | 1          | 19           | 6           | 6           | 5           | 2           | 55           | 42           | 8            | 6            |
| Titel   | 1          | 14           | 4           | 4           | 4           | 2           | 37           | 21           | 21           | 10           |



## 1. Schools, classes and teachers, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

| Territory                               | Schools    | Classes     |             |             |             |             | Teachers     |             |             |             |
|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   |            | Total       | 1st grade   | 2nd grade   | 3rd grade   | 4th grade   | Total        |             | Full-time   |             |
|   |            |             |             |             |             |             | All          | Women       | All         | Women       |
| <b>Severnobanatska oblast</b>           | <b>13</b>  | <b>193</b>  | <b>49</b>   | <b>51</b>   | <b>51</b>   | <b>42</b>   | <b>575</b>   | <b>363</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>65</b>   |
| Kikinda                                 | 4          | 74          | 19          | 19          | 20          | 16          | 215          | 140         | 40          | 28          |
| Ada                                     | 1          | 21          | 5           | 6           | 5           | 5           | 45           | 25          | 8           | 3           |
| Kanjiža                                 | 1          | 19          | 5           | 5           | 5           | 4           | 45           | 22          | 9           | 6           |
| Novi Kneževac                           | 2          | 17          | 5           | 5           | 5           | 2           | 65           | 39          | 1           | -           |
| Senta                                   | 4          | 50          | 12          | 12          | 13          | 13          | 171          | 116         | 40          | 27          |
| Čoka                                    | 1          | 12          | 3           | 4           | 3           | 2           | 34           | 21          | 2           | 1           |
| <b>Severnobačka oblast</b>              | <b>13</b>  | <b>301</b>  | <b>78</b>   | <b>81</b>   | <b>76</b>   | <b>66</b>   | <b>896</b>   | <b>558</b>  | <b>140</b>  | <b>92</b>   |
| Subotica                                | 10         | 246         | 64          | 66          | 62          | 54          | 735          | 462         | 93          | 70          |
| Bačka Topola                            | 3          | 55          | 14          | 15          | 14          | 12          | 161          | 96          | 47          | 22          |
| <b>Srednjobanatska oblast</b>           | <b>11</b>  | <b>235</b>  | <b>59</b>   | <b>64</b>   | <b>62</b>   | <b>50</b>   | <b>754</b>   | <b>491</b>  | <b>296</b>  | <b>192</b>  |
| Zrenjanin                               | 8          | 197         | 50          | 53          | 52          | 42          | 646          | 419         | 260         | 173         |
| Nova Crnja                              | 1          | 11          | 3           | 3           | 3           | 2           | 30           | 16          | 9           | 4           |
| Novi Bečeј                              | 1          | 16          | 3           | 5           | 4           | 4           | 46           | 34          | 17          | 9           |
| Sečanj                                  | 1          | 11          | 3           | 3           | 3           | 2           | 32           | 22          | 10          | 6           |
| <b>Sremska oblast</b>                   | <b>20</b>  | <b>371</b>  | <b>94</b>   | <b>98</b>   | <b>99</b>   | <b>80</b>   | <b>1061</b>  | <b>712</b>  | <b>537</b>  | <b>363</b>  |
| Sremska Mitrovica                       | 6          | 138         | 33          | 35          | 36          | 34          | 430          | 302         | 251         | 185         |
| Indija                                  | 3          | 59          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 11          | 158          | 111         | 73          | 46          |
| Irig                                    | 1          | 8           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 33           | 22          | 8           | 7           |
| Pećinci                                 | 1          | 16          | 4           | 5           | 5           | 2           | 42           | 26          | 25          | 14          |
| Ruma                                    | 4          | 65          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 14          | 177          | 111         | 84          | 59          |
| Stara Pazova                            | 3          | 53          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 11          | 138          | 94          | 66          | 40          |
| Šid                                     | 2          | 32          | 8           | 9           | 9           | 6           | 83           | 46          | 30          | 12          |
| <b>SERBIA – SOUTH</b>                   | <b>262</b> | <b>4930</b> | <b>1261</b> | <b>1284</b> | <b>1286</b> | <b>1099</b> | <b>15050</b> | <b>9264</b> | <b>8294</b> | <b>5090</b> |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>2775</b> | <b>711</b>  | <b>727</b>  | <b>726</b>  | <b>611</b>  | <b>8315</b>  | <b>5239</b> | <b>4783</b> | <b>2974</b> |
| <b>Zlatiborska oblast</b>               | <b>24</b>  | <b>385</b>  | <b>97</b>   | <b>101</b>  | <b>103</b>  | <b>84</b>   | <b>1190</b>  | <b>743</b>  | <b>612</b>  | <b>387</b>  |
| Grad Užice                              | 7          | 143         | 35          | 36          | 37          | 35          | 475          | 346         | 294         | 226         |
| Užice                                   | 7          | 143         | 35          | 36          | 37          | 35          | 475          | 346         | 294         | 226         |
| Arlje                                   | 1          | 20          | 5           | 5           | 6           | 4           | 56           | 30          | 27          | 13          |
| Bajina Bašta                            | 2          | 29          | 7           | 8           | 8           | 6           | 83           | 49          | 26          | 13          |
| Kosjerić                                | 1          | 8           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 26           | 14          | 7           | 3           |
| Nova Varoš                              | 2          | 16          | 4           | 4           | 4           | 4           | 52           | 22          | 16          | 6           |
| Požega                                  | 3          | 51          | 13          | 15          | 14          | 9           | 145          | 97          | 88          | 55          |
| Priboj                                  | 2          | 27          | 7           | 7           | 7           | 6           | 83           | 45          | 32          | 14          |
| Prijepolje                              | 3          | 40          | 11          | 10          | 11          | 8           | 119          | 61          | 55          | 26          |
| Sjenica                                 | 2          | 37          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 7           | 115          | 55          | 59          | 26          |
| Čajetina                                | 1          | 14          | 3           | 4           | 4           | 3           | 36           | 24          | 8           | 5           |
| <b>Kolubarska oblast</b>                | <b>12</b>  | <b>210</b>  | <b>54</b>   | <b>56</b>   | <b>56</b>   | <b>44</b>   | <b>648</b>   | <b>429</b>  | <b>306</b>  | <b>189</b>  |
| Valjevo                                 | 6          | 138         | 35          | 36          | 36          | 31          | 418          | 281         | 228         | 149         |
| Lajkovac                                | 1          | 16          | 4           | 4           | 4           | 4           | 47           | 28          | 28          | 14          |
| Ljig                                    | 1          | 13          | 3           | 4           | 4           | 2           | 35           | 21          | 14          | 8           |
| Mionica                                 | 1          | 7           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 26           | 10          | 8           | 4           |
| Osečina                                 | 1          | 7           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 1           | 45           | 34          | 2           | 1           |
| Ub                                      | 2          | 29          | 8           | 8           | 8           | 5           | 77           | 55          | 26          | 13          |
| <b>Mačvanska oblast</b>                 | <b>19</b>  | <b>400</b>  | <b>106</b>  | <b>105</b>  | <b>106</b>  | <b>83</b>   | <b>1173</b>  | <b>728</b>  | <b>678</b>  | <b>422</b>  |
| Šabac                                   | 9          | 186         | 50          | 49          | 48          | 39          | 581          | 374         | 352         | 224         |
| Bogatić                                 | 1          | 23          | 6           | 6           | 6           | 5           | 64           | 35          | 39          | 20          |
| Vladimirci                              | 1          | 20          | 5           | 5           | 6           | 4           | 60           | 27          | 34          | 12          |

## 1. Schools, classes and teachers, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

| Territory                            | Schools    | Classes     |            |            |            |            | Teachers    |             |             |             |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                      |            | Total       | 1st grade  | 2nd grade  | 3rd grade  | 4th grade  | Total       |             | Full-time   |             |
|                                      |            |             |            |            |            |            | All         | Women       | All         | Women       |
| Koceljeva                            | 1          | 18          | 5          | 5          | 5          | 3          | 39          | 20          | 15          | 7           |
| Krupanj                              | 1          | 15          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 3          | 34          | 17          | 21          | 10          |
| Loznica                              | 4          | 109         | 29         | 28         | 29         | 23         | 317         | 203         | 183         | 125         |
| Ljubovija                            | 1          | 15          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 3          | 36          | 21          | 17          | 12          |
| Mali Zvornik                         | 1          | 14          | 3          | 4          | 4          | 3          | 42          | 31          | 17          | 12          |
| <b>Moravička oblast</b>              | <b>14</b>  | <b>278</b>  | <b>71</b>  | <b>73</b>  | <b>72</b>  | <b>62</b>  | <b>832</b>  | <b>555</b>  | <b>486</b>  | <b>336</b>  |
| Čačak                                | 7          | 180         | 47         | 48         | 47         | 38         | 535         | 378         | 356         | 248         |
| Gornji Milanovac                     | 3          | 46          | 12         | 11         | 12         | 11         | 125         | 80          | 57          | 41          |
| Ivanjica                             | 2          | 35          | 8          | 10         | 9          | 8          | 105         | 57          | 26          | 17          |
| Lučani                               | 2          | 17          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 5          | 67          | 40          | 47          | 30          |
| <b>Pomoravska oblast</b>             | <b>17</b>  | <b>292</b>  | <b>74</b>  | <b>75</b>  | <b>76</b>  | <b>67</b>  | <b>881</b>  | <b>541</b>  | <b>501</b>  | <b>300</b>  |
| Jagodina                             | 5          | 107         | 26         | 28         | 28         | 25         | 316         | 198         | 196         | 120         |
| Despotovac                           | 1          | 15          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 3          | 44          | 19          | 24          | 10          |
| Paraćin                              | 4          | 72          | 19         | 18         | 19         | 16         | 198         | 131         | 102         | 64          |
| Rekovac                              | 1          | 12          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 33          | 18          | 18          | 6           |
| Svilajnac                            | 2          | 41          | 11         | 11         | 11         | 8          | 102         | 49          | 76          | 38          |
| Ćuprija                              | 4          | 45          | 11         | 11         | 11         | 12         | 188         | 126         | 85          | 62          |
| <b>Rasinska oblast</b>               | <b>14</b>  | <b>308</b>  | <b>80</b>  | <b>81</b>  | <b>81</b>  | <b>66</b>  | <b>895</b>  | <b>539</b>  | <b>552</b>  | <b>318</b>  |
| Kruševac                             | 8          | 197         | 52         | 52         | 51         | 42         | 599         | 381         | 373         | 226         |
| Aleksandrovac                        | 1          | 27          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 6          | 64          | 36          | 51          | 28          |
| Brus                                 | 1          | 19          | 5          | 5          | 5          | 4          | 49          | 27          | 29          | 16          |
| Varvarin                             | 1          | 18          | 4          | 5          | 5          | 4          | 49          | 24          | 30          | 14          |
| Trstenik                             | 2          | 43          | 11         | 11         | 12         | 9          | 115         | 59          | 68          | 33          |
| Ćićevac                              | 1          | 4           | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 19          | 12          | 1           | 1           |
| <b>Raška oblast</b>                  | <b>22</b>  | <b>502</b>  | <b>131</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>109</b> | <b>1422</b> | <b>853</b>  | <b>792</b>  | <b>465</b>  |
| Kraljevo                             | 9          | 189         | 49         | 50         | 49         | 41         | 624         | 400         | 300         | 178         |
| Vrnjačka Banja                       | 2          | 42          | 11         | 12         | 12         | 7          | 108         | 69          | 64          | 42          |
| Novi Pazar                           | 7          | 191         | 50         | 49         | 48         | 44         | 465         | 285         | 319         | 196         |
| Raška                                | 2          | 31          | 8          | 9          | 7          | 7          | 89          | 49          | 41          | 21          |
| Tutin                                | 2          | 49          | 13         | 13         | 13         | 10         | 136         | 50          | 68          | 28          |
| <b>Šumadijska oblast</b>             | <b>19</b>  | <b>400</b>  | <b>98</b>  | <b>103</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>96</b>  | <b>1274</b> | <b>851</b>  | <b>856</b>  | <b>557</b>  |
| Kragujevac                           | 11         | 275         | 67         | 71         | 70         | 67         | 926         | 606         | 670         | 425         |
| Aranđelovac                          | 3          | 64          | 16         | 16         | 17         | 15         | 170         | 122         | 114         | 80          |
| Batočina                             | 1          | 12          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 35          | 20          | 12          | 8           |
| Knić                                 | 1          | 8           | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 27          | 19          | 9           | 8           |
| Lapovo                               | 1          | 7           | 2          | 2          | 2          | 1          | 27          | 20          | 6           | 4           |
| Rača                                 | 1          | 12          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 34          | 22          | 13          | 8           |
| Topola                               | 1          | 22          | 5          | 6          | 6          | 5          | 55          | 42          | 32          | 24          |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>2155</b> | <b>550</b> | <b>557</b> | <b>560</b> | <b>488</b> | <b>6735</b> | <b>4025</b> | <b>3511</b> | <b>2116</b> |
| <b>Borska oblast</b>                 | <b>13</b>  | <b>151</b>  | <b>39</b>  | <b>40</b>  | <b>36</b>  | <b>36</b>  | <b>558</b>  | <b>311</b>  | <b>209</b>  | <b>104</b>  |
| Bor                                  | 4          | 64          | 16         | 17         | 16         | 15         | 239         | 140         | 123         | 65          |
| Kladovo                              | 2          | 21          | 6          | 6          | 4          | 5          | 59          | 34          | 24          | 12          |
| Majdanpek                            | 3          | 19          | 5          | 5          | 4          | 5          | 88          | 44          | 5           | 1           |
| Negotin                              | 4          | 47          | 12         | 12         | 12         | 11         | 172         | 93          | 57          | 26          |
| <b>Braničevska oblast</b>            | <b>11</b>  | <b>213</b>  | <b>57</b>  | <b>55</b>  | <b>55</b>  | <b>46</b>  | <b>552</b>  | <b>351</b>  | <b>304</b>  | <b>193</b>  |
| Grad Požarevac                       | 7          | 152         | 40         | 39         | 40         | 33         | 411         | 269         | 226         | 148         |
| Požarevac                            | 6          | 119         | 31         | 31         | 31         | 26         | 333         | 231         | 163         | 117         |
| Kostolac                             | 1          | 33          | 9          | 8          | 9          | 7          | 78          | 38          | 63          | 31          |



## 1. Schools, classes and teachers, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

| Territory                       | Schools   | Classes    |            |            |            |            | Teachers    |             |            |            |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|                                 |           | Total      | 1st grade  | 2nd grade  | 3rd grade  | 4th grade  | Total       |             | Full-time  |            |
|                                 |           |            | All        | Women      | All        | Women      | All         | Women       | All        | Women      |
| Veliko Gradište                 | 1         | 19         | 6          | 5          | 5          | 3          | 45          | 35          | 31         | 24         |
| Žagubica                        | 1         | 11         | 3          | 3          | 3          | 2          | 23          | 6           | 12         | 3          |
| Kučevac                         | 1         | 10         | 3          | 3          | 2          | 2          | 25          | 16          | 7          | 4          |
| Petrovac na Mlavi               | 1         | 21         | 5          | 5          | 5          | 6          | 48          | 25          | 28         | 14         |
| <b>Zaječarska oblast</b>        | <b>8</b>  | <b>144</b> | <b>36</b>  | <b>37</b>  | <b>37</b>  | <b>34</b>  | <b>432</b>  | <b>286</b>  | <b>217</b> | <b>144</b> |
| <i>Zaječar</i>                  | 4         | 84         | 20         | 22         | 22         | 20         | 251         | 178         | 142        | 98         |
| Boljevac                        | 1         | 12         | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 52          | 37          | 9          | 8          |
| Knjaževac                       | 2         | 30         | 8          | 7          | 8          | 7          | 86          | 46          | 43         | 25         |
| Sokobanja                       | 1         | 18         | 5          | 5          | 4          | 4          | 43          | 25          | 23         | 13         |
| <b>Jablanička oblast</b>        | <b>18</b> | <b>322</b> | <b>79</b>  | <b>85</b>  | <b>88</b>  | <b>70</b>  | <b>1062</b> | <b>584</b>  | <b>503</b> | <b>283</b> |
| <i>Leskovac</i>                 | 11        | 223        | 56         | 59         | 61         | 47         | 748         | 425         | 392        | 234        |
| Bojnik                          | 1         | 12         | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 38          | 16          | 13         | 5          |
| Vlasotince                      | 2         | 38         | 9          | 10         | 11         | 8          | 108         | 54          | 46         | 23         |
| Lebane                          | 2         | 26         | 6          | 7          | 7          | 6          | 102         | 58          | 33         | 12         |
| Medveda                         | 1         | 16         | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 41          | 22          | 11         | 6          |
| Crna Trava                      | 1         | 7          | 1          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 25          | 9           | 8          | 3          |
| <b>Nišavska oblast</b>          | <b>25</b> | <b>501</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>113</b> | <b>1538</b> | <b>1020</b> | <b>921</b> | <b>612</b> |
| <i>Grad Niš</i>                 | 20        | 431        | 111        | 112        | 110        | 98         | 1325        | 898         | 817        | 559        |
| Medijana                        | 12        | 263        | 67         | 67         | 67         | 62         | 842         | 607         | 520        | 391        |
| Palilula                        | 4         | 86         | 22         | 22         | 22         | 20         | 228         | 145         | 152        | 97         |
| Crveni krst                     | 4         | 82         | 22         | 23         | 21         | 16         | 255         | 146         | 145        | 71         |
| Aleksinac                       | 3         | 49         | 13         | 13         | 13         | 10         | 147         | 78          | 81         | 40         |
| Doljevac                        | 1         | 9          | 2          | 2          | 3          | 2          | 35          | 25          | 5          | 3          |
| Svrljig                         | 1         | 12         | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 31          | 19          | 18         | 10         |
| <b>Pirotska oblast</b>          | <b>9</b>  | <b>107</b> | <b>28</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>355</b>  | <b>197</b>  | <b>146</b> | <b>70</b>  |
| <i>Pirot</i>                    | 5         | 73         | 18         | 19         | 20         | 16         | 236         | 134         | 118        | 59         |
| Babušnica                       | 2         | 10         | 3          | 3          | 2          | 2          | 50          | 24          | 2          | -          |
| Bela Palanka                    | 1         | 9          | 3          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 30          | 21          | 6          | 5          |
| Dimitrovgrad                    | 1         | 15         | 4          | 3          | 4          | 4          | 39          | 18          | 20         | 6          |
| <b>Podunavska oblast</b>        | <b>11</b> | <b>250</b> | <b>67</b>  | <b>65</b>  | <b>66</b>  | <b>52</b>  | <b>762</b>  | <b>486</b>  | <b>543</b> | <b>364</b> |
| <i>Smederevo</i>                | 5         | 146        | 40         | 38         | 38         | 30         | 450         | 295         | 360        | 237        |
| Velika Plana                    | 3         | 45         | 13         | 12         | 12         | 8          | 130         | 74          | 65         | 35         |
| Smederevska Palanka             | 3         | 59         | 14         | 15         | 16         | 14         | 182         | 117         | 118        | 92         |
| <b>Pčinjska oblast</b>          | <b>18</b> | <b>338</b> | <b>83</b>  | <b>85</b>  | <b>88</b>  | <b>82</b>  | <b>1079</b> | <b>548</b>  | <b>467</b> | <b>226</b> |
| <i>Grad Vranje</i>              | 7         | 130        | 33         | 32         | 34         | 31         | 391         | 245         | 203        | 124        |
| Vranje                          | 7         | 130        | 33         | 32         | 34         | 31         | 391         | 245         | 203        | 124        |
| Bosilegrad                      | 1         | 12         | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 27          | 16          | 17         | 11         |
| Bujanovac                       | 2         | 63         | 15         | 17         | 16         | 15         | 238         | 99          | 106        | 40         |
| Vlađićin Han                    | 2         | 24         | 6          | 6          | 7          | 5          | 85          | 48          | 28         | 11         |
| Preševo                         | 2         | 70         | 18         | 18         | 18         | 16         | 208         | 65          | 93         | 26         |
| Surdulica                       | 3         | 35         | 7          | 8          | 9          | 11         | 114         | 65          | 13         | 10         |
| Trgovište                       | 1         | 4          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 16          | 10          | 7          | 4          |
| <b>Toplička oblast</b>          | <b>8</b>  | <b>129</b> | <b>32</b>  | <b>33</b>  | <b>33</b>  | <b>31</b>  | <b>397</b>  | <b>242</b>  | <b>201</b> | <b>120</b> |
| <i>Prokuplje</i>                | 4         | 79         | 20         | 21         | 20         | 18         | 228         | 133         | 142        | 85         |
| Blace                           | 1         | 14         | 3          | 3          | 4          | 4          | 42          | 27          | 19         | 10         |
| Žitorađa                        | 1         | 12         | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          | 55          | 34          | 14         | 7          |
| Kuršumlija                      | 2         | 24         | 6          | 6          | 6          | 6          | 72          | 48          | 26         | 18         |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b> | ...       | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...        |

## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year

|   | Pupils        |              |              |              |              |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | Total         | 1st grade    | 2nd grade    | 3rd grade    | 4th grade    |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>                   |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | <b>249094</b> | <b>68235</b> | <b>65473</b> | <b>63157</b> | <b>52229</b> |
| Female                                      | <b>122976</b> | <b>33050</b> | <b>31793</b> | <b>31117</b> | <b>27016</b> |
| Repeating students                          | <b>2042</b>   | <b>946</b>   | <b>632</b>   | <b>391</b>   | <b>73</b>    |
| SERBIA – NORTH                              |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 123590        | 34496        | 32795        | 30857        | 25442        |
| Female                                      | 60836         | 16740        | 15855        | 15237        | 13004        |
| Repeating students                          | 1292          | 613          | 405          | 224          | 50           |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>                    |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 60660         | 16907        | 15981        | 15104        | 12668        |
| Female                                      | 29828         | 8201         | 7784         | 7364         | 6479         |
| Repeating students                          | 625           | 314          | 173          | 107          | 31           |
| <b>Beogradska oblast (City of Belgrade)</b> |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 60660         | 16907        | 15981        | 15104        | 12668        |
| Female                                      | 29828         | 8201         | 7784         | 7364         | 6479         |
| Repeating students                          | 625           | 314          | 173          | 107          | 31           |
| Barajevo                                    |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 560           | 167          | 169          | 131          | 93           |
| Female                                      | 295           | 88           | 89           | 73           | 45           |
| Repeating students                          | 7             | 2            | 3            | 2            | 0            |
| Voždovac                                    |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 4994          | 1437         | 1336         | 1287         | 934          |
| Female                                      | 3216          | 953          | 850          | 838          | 575          |
| Repeating students                          | 54            | 41           | 13           | 0            | 0            |
| Vračar                                      |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 4967          | 1466         | 1322         | 1198         | 981          |
| Female                                      | 2329          | 654          | 633          | 563          | 479          |
| Repeating students                          | 110           | 34           | 36           | 26           | 14           |
| Grocka                                      |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 650           | 188          | 186          | 155          | 121          |
| Female                                      | 384           | 115          | 113          | 87           | 69           |
| Repeating students                          | 1             | 0            | 1            | 0            | 0            |
| Zvezdara                                    |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 7096          | 1950         | 1854         | 1753         | 1539         |
| Female                                      | 3980          | 1063         | 995          | 991          | 931          |
| Repeating students                          | 26            | 23           | 3            | 0            | 0            |
| Zemun                                       |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 6431          | 1881         | 1726         | 1586         | 1238         |
| Female                                      | 2723          | 730          | 723          | 663          | 607          |
| Repeating students                          | 68            | 32           | 18           | 14           | 4            |
| Lazarevac                                   |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 1563          | 434          | 402          | 380          | 347          |
| Female                                      | 729           | 186          | 181          | 177          | 185          |
| Repeating students                          | 25            | 14           | 9            | 2            | 0            |
| Mladenovac                                  |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 1093          | 343          | 296          | 244          | 210          |
| Female                                      | 394           | 106          | 109          | 93           | 86           |
| Repeating students                          | 19            | 10           | 7            | 2            | 0            |
| Novi Beograd                                |               |              |              |              |              |
| All   | 5117          | 1336         | 1341         | 1320         | 1120         |
| Female                                      | 2474          | 643          | 630          | 625          | 576          |
| Repeating students                          | 63            | 35           | 24           | 4            | 0            |



## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                            |           | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                            |           | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Obrenovac                  | All       | 1816   | 523       | 482       | 470       | 341       |
|                            | Female    | 873    | 256       | 243       | 191       | 183       |
|                            | Repeating | 25     | 15        | 5         | 5         | 0         |
| Palilula                   | All       | 4154   | 1215      | 1076      | 1005      | 858       |
|                            | Female    | 1485   | 441       | 385       | 351       | 308       |
|                            | Repeating | 48     | 22        | 8         | 13        | 5         |
| Rakovica                   | All       | 2203   | 566       | 566       | 562       | 509       |
|                            | Female    | 1076   | 267       | 270       | 283       | 256       |
|                            | Repeating | 13     | 11        | 1         | 1         | 0         |
| Savski venac               | All       | 7533   | 1976      | 1966      | 1910      | 1681      |
|                            | Female    | 4370   | 1144      | 1111      | 1103      | 1012      |
|                            | Repeating | 30     | 13        | 11        | 2         | 4         |
| Sopot                      | All       | 670    | 156       | 186       | 174       | 154       |
|                            | Female    | 399    | 106       | 128       | 67        | 98        |
|                            | Repeating | 2      | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Stari grad                 | All       | 9206   |           | 2373      | 2292      | 2003      |
|                            | Female    | 3840   | 1116      | 996       | 926       | 802       |
|                            | Repeating | 86     | 48        | 17        | 20        | 1         |
| Čukarica                   | All       | 2607   | 731       | 700       | 637       | 539       |
|                            | Female    | 1261   | 333       | 328       | 333       | 267       |
|                            | Repeating | 48     | 12        | 17        | 16        | 3         |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>    | All       | 62930  | 17589     | 16814     | 15753     | 12774     |
|                            | Female    | 31008  | 8539      | 8071      | 7873      | 6525      |
|                            | Repeating | 667    | 299       | 232       | 117       | 19        |
| <b>Zapadnobačka oblast</b> | All       | 5844   | 1666      | 1524      | 1502      | 1152      |
|                            | Female    | 2836   | 794       | 748       | 715       | 579       |
|                            | Repeating | 89     | 38        | 28        | 22        | 1         |
| <i>Sombor</i>              | All       | 3513   | 995       | 938       | 874       | 706       |
|                            | Female    | 1847   | 514       | 494       | 454       | 385       |
|                            | Repeating | 59     | 31        | 17        | 10        | 1         |
| <i>Apatin</i>              | All       | 460    | 132       | 104       | 130       | 94        |
|                            | Female    | 196    | 64        | 38        | 54        | 40        |
|                            | Repeating | 9      | 1         | 4         | 4         | 0         |
| <i>Kula</i>                | All       | 1334   | 382       | 340       | 350       | 262       |
|                            | Female    | 569    | 158       | 148       | 147       | 116       |
|                            | Repeating | 9      | 1         | 4         | 4         | 0         |
| <i>Odžaci</i>              | All       | 537    | 157       | 142       | 148       | 90        |
|                            | Female    | 224    | 58        | 68        | 60        | 38        |
|                            | Repeating | 12     | 5         | 3         | 4         | 0         |

## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                             | Total     | Pupils    |           |           |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                             |           | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| <b>Južnobanatska oblast</b> |           |           |           |           |           |
|                             | All       | 8927      | 2443      | 2374      | 2240      |
|                             | Female    | 4360      | 1179      | 1125      | 1090      |
|                             | Repeating | 100       | 50        | 33        | 15        |
| Pančevo                     | All       | 5113      | 1420      | 1392      | 1235      |
|                             | Female    | 2436      | 677       | 632       | 592       |
|                             | Repeating | 68        | 32        | 27        | 9         |
| Alibunar                    | All       | 317       | 64        | 75        | 91        |
|                             | Female    | 169       | 32        | 46        | 48        |
|                             | Repeating | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| Bela Crkva                  | All       | 449       | 116       | 122       | 137       |
|                             | Female    | 201       | 45        | 60        | 60        |
|                             | Repeating | 8         | 6         | 1         | 0         |
| Vršac                       | All       | 2308      | 619       | 616       | 594       |
|                             | Female    | 1153      | 305       | 295       | 294       |
|                             | Repeating | 21        | 11        | 5         | 5         |
| Kovačica                    | All       | 223       | 70        | 44        | 47        |
|                             | Female    | 134       | 38        | 27        | 33        |
|                             | Repeating | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Kovin                       | All       | 517       | 154       | 125       | 136       |
|                             | Female    | 267       | 82        | 65        | 63        |
|                             | Repeating | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Južnobačka oblast</b>    |           |           |           |           |           |
|                             | All       | 22835     | 6375      | 6045      | 5664      |
|                             | Female    | 11382     | 3180      | 2917      | 2873      |
|                             | Repeating | 221       | 103       | 78        | 38        |
| Grad Novi Sad               | All       | 16197     | 4406      | 4322      | 4025      |
|                             | Female    | 8026      | 2197      | 2055      | 2046      |
|                             | Repeating | 117       | 52        | 45        | 18        |
| Novi Sad                    | All       | 16197     | 4406      | 4322      | 4025      |
|                             | Female    | 8026      | 2197      | 2055      | 2046      |
|                             | Repeating | 117       | 52        | 45        | 18        |
| Bač                         | All       | 127       | 42        | 23        | 32        |
|                             | Female    | 50        | 16        | 8         | 11        |
|                             | Repeating | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Bačka Palanka               | All       | 1490      | 435       | 419       | 374       |
|                             | Female    | 696       | 192       | 196       | 180       |
|                             | Repeating | 34        | 11        | 11        | 12        |
| Bački Petrovac              | All       | 260       | 88        | 57        | 63        |
|                             | Female    | 137       | 50        | 30        | 31        |
|                             | Repeating | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1         |



## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                               |           | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                               |           | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Bečej                         | All       | 1441   | 439       | 360       | 337       | 305       |
|                               | Female    | 706    | 232       | 163       | 168       | 143       |
|                               | Repeaters | 2      | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Vrbas                         | All       | 1389   | 364       | 355       | 374       | 296       |
|                               | Female    | 667    | 164       | 174       | 176       | 153       |
|                               | Repeaters | 14     | 7         | 3         | 4         | 0         |
| Žablj                         | All       | 553    | 192       | 150       | 123       | 88        |
|                               | Female    | 248    | 80        | 67        | 54        | 47        |
|                               | Repeaters | 28     | 18        | 8         | 2         | 0         |
| Srbobran                      | All       | 184    | 41        | 53        | 44        | 46        |
|                               | Female    | 126    | 23        | 40        | 31        | 32        |
|                               | Repeaters | 13     | 4         | 8         | 1         | 0         |
| Sremski Karlovci              | All       | 558    | 143       | 133       | 132       | 150       |
|                               | Female    | 419    | 111       | 105       | 106       | 97        |
|                               | Repeaters | 1      | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Temerin                       | All       | 346    | 134       | 89        | 82        | 41        |
|                               | Female    | 158    | 68        | 40        | 36        | 14        |
|                               | Repeaters | 8      | 5         | 3         | 0         | 0         |
| Titel                         | All       | 290    | 91        | 84        | 78        | 37        |
|                               | Female    | 149    | 47        | 39        | 34        | 29        |
|                               | Repeaters | 3      | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Severnobanatska oblast</b> |           |        |           |           |           |           |
|                               | All       | 4102   | 1160      | 1127      | 1005      | 810       |
|                               | Female    | 1984   | 527       | 533       | 516       | 408       |
|                               | Repeaters | 32     | 13        | 15        | 2         | 2         |
| Kikinda                       | All       | 1858   | 507       | 527       | 455       | 369       |
|                               | Female    | 899    | 238       | 257       | 217       | 187       |
|                               | Repeaters | 16     | 1         | 11        | 2         | 2         |
| Ada                           | All       | 362    | 127       | 112       | 73        | 50        |
|                               | Female    | 35     | 9         | 15        | 6         | 5         |
|                               | Repeaters | 10     | 8         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| Kanjiža                       | All       | 338    | 91        | 99        | 76        | 72        |
|                               | Female    | 97     | 21        | 30        | 24        | 22        |
|                               | Repeaters | 1      | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Novi Kneževac                 | All       | 361    | 122       | 108       | 85        | 46        |
|                               | Female    | 146    | 54        | 44        | 38        | 10        |
|                               | Repeaters | 3      | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| Senta                         | All       | 1067   | 267       | 246       | 295       | 259       |
|                               | Female    | 741    | 180       | 168       | 216       | 177       |
|                               | Repeaters | 2      | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |

## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                               | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                               | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Čoka                          |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 116    | 46        | 35        | 21        | 14        |
| Female                        | 66     | 25        | 19        | 15        | 7         |
| Repeating students            | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Severnobačka oblast</b>    |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 6515   | 1817      | 1737      | 1648      | 1313      |
| Female                        | 3231   | 866       | 812       | 844       | 709       |
| Repeating students            | 73     | 24        | 38        | 7         | 4         |
| <i>Subotica</i>               |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 5365   | 1526      | 1401      | 1354      | 1084      |
| Female                        | 2728   | 736       | 672       | 724       | 596       |
| Repeating students            | 61     | 19        | 32        | 6         | 4         |
| Bačka Topola                  |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 1150   | 291       | 336       | 294       | 229       |
| Female                        | 503    | 130       | 140       | 120       | 113       |
| Repeating students            | 12     | 5         | 6         | 1         | 0         |
| <b>Srednjobanatska oblast</b> |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 5709   | 1596      | 1585      | 1448      | 1080      |
| Female                        | 2840   | 760       | 791       | 740       | 549       |
| Repeating students            | 93     | 37        | 28        | 21        | 7         |
| Zrenjanin                     |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 4948   | 1376      | 1375      | 1266      | 931       |
| Female                        | 2441   | 653       | 684       | 647       | 457       |
| Repeating students            | 84     | 31        | 26        | 20        | 7         |
| Nova Crnja                    |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 264    | 81        | 71        | 69        | 43        |
| Female                        | 167    | 54        | 41        | 38        | 34        |
| Repeating students            | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Novi Bečeј                    |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 304    | 74        | 91        | 75        | 64        |
| Female                        | 144    | 23        | 48        | 34        | 39        |
| Repeating students            | 5      | 4         | 0         | 1         | 0         |
| Sečanj                        |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 193    | 65        | 48        | 38        | 42        |
| Female                        | 88     | 30        | 18        | 21        | 19        |
| Repeating students            | 4      | 2         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Sremska oblast</b>         |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 8998   | 2532      | 2422      | 2246      | 1798      |
| Female                        | 4375   | 1233      | 1145      | 1095      | 902       |
| Repeating students            | 59     | 34        | 12        | 12        | 1         |
| <i>Sremska Mitrovica</i>      |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 3409   | 912       | 887       | 859       | 751       |
| Female                        | 1794   | 486       | 455       | 457       | 396       |
| Repeating students            | 19     | 5         | 7         | 7         | 0         |
| Indija                        |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 1445   | 438       | 391       | 349       | 267       |
| Female                        | 631    | 205       | 161       | 134       | 131       |
| Repeating students            | 5      | 3         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| Irig                          |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                           | 146    | 40        | 35        | 30        | 41        |
| Female                        | 46     | 14        | 10        | 7         | 15        |
| Repeating students            | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |



## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                                  |                    | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                  |                    | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Pećinci                          | All                | 328    | 95        | 105       | 83        | 45        |
|                                  | Female             | 164    | 42        | 47        | 44        | 31        |
|                                  | Repeating students | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Ruma                             | All                | 1476   | 402       | 418       | 361       | 295       |
|                                  | Female             | 684    | 185       | 177       | 176       | 146       |
|                                  | Repeating students | 8      | 5         | 0         | 3         | 0         |
| Stara Pazova                     | All                | 1387   | 428       | 367       | 343       | 249       |
|                                  | Female             | 667    | 201       | 181       | 175       | 110       |
|                                  | Repeating students | 24     | 20        | 1         | 2         | 1         |
| Šid                              | All                | 807    | 217       | 219       | 221       | 150       |
|                                  | Female             | 389    | 100       | 114       | 102       | 73        |
|                                  | Repeating students | 3      | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| SERBIA – SOUTH                   | All                | 125504 | 33739     | 32678     | 32300     | 26787     |
|                                  | Female             | 62140  | 16310     | 15938     | 15880     | 14012     |
|                                  | Repeating students | 750    | 333       | 227       | 167       | 23        |
| Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije | All                | 72256  | 19520     | 18940     | 18550     | 15246     |
|                                  | Female             | 36062  | 9522      | 9273      | 9196      | 8071      |
|                                  | Repeating students | 394    | 184       | 116       | 84        | 10        |
| Zlatiborska oblast               | All                | 9940   | 2695      | 2544      | 2554      | 2147      |
|                                  | Female             | 4912   | 1317      | 1227      | 1229      | 1139      |
|                                  | Repeating students | 50     | 23        | 14        | 13        | 0         |
| Grad Užice                       | All                | 3862   | 1024      | 963       | 985       | 890       |
|                                  | Female             | 2066   | 550       | 506       | 516       | 494       |
|                                  | Repeating students | 16     | 7         | 3         | 6         | 0         |
| Užice                            | All                | 3862   | 1024      | 963       | 985       | 890       |
|                                  | Female             | 2066   | 550       | 506       | 516       | 494       |
|                                  | Repeating students | 16     | 7         | 3         | 6         | 0         |
| Arilje                           | All                | 449    | 121       | 116       | 114       | 98        |
|                                  | Female             | 235    | 55        | 64        | 60        | 56        |
|                                  | Repeating students | 3      | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0         |
| Bajina Bašta                     | All                | 737    | 187       | 207       | 191       | 152       |
|                                  | Female             | 336    | 87        | 81        | 96        | 72        |
|                                  | Repeating students | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Kosjerić                         | All                | 196    | 58        | 53        | 45        | 40        |
|                                  | Female             | 96     | 24        | 22        | 26        | 24        |
|                                  | Repeating students | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Nova Varoš                       | All                | 395    | 97        | 95        | 98        | 105       |
|                                  | Female             | 202    | 58        | 49        | 38        | 57        |
|                                  | Repeating students | 2      | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |

## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                          | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Požega                   |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 1230   | 322       | 333       | 324       | 251       |
| Female                   | 514    | 131       | 139       | 120       | 124       |
| Repeating students       | 8      | 4         | 4         | 0         | 0         |
| Priboj                   |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 726    | 209       | 171       | 186       | 160       |
| Female                   | 351    | 100       | 82        | 85        | 84        |
| Repeating students       | 6      | 4         | 0         | 2         | 0         |
| Prijepolje               |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 1066   | 312       | 257       | 284       | 213       |
| Female                   | 518    | 142       | 117       | 143       | 116       |
| Repeating students       | 6      | 4         | 0         | 2         | 0         |
| Sjenica                  |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 968    | 286       | 255       | 243       | 184       |
| Female                   | 443    | 130       | 117       | 104       | 92        |
| Repeating students       | 7      | 2         | 3         | 2         | 0         |
| Čajetina                 |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 311    | 79        | 94        | 84        | 54        |
| Female                   | 151    | 40        | 50        | 41        | 20        |
| Repeating students       | 2      | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0         |
| <b>Kolubarska oblast</b> |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 5328   | 1508      | 1408      | 1386      | 1026      |
| Female                   | 2772   | 759       | 698       | 716       | 599       |
| Repeating students       | 42     | 31        | 6         | 5         | 0         |
| <i>Valjevo</i>           |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 3611   | 1010      | 943       | 940       | 718       |
| Female                   | 1907   | 537       | 467       | 492       | 411       |
| Repeating students       | 29     | 18        | 6         | 5         | 0         |
| Lajkovac                 |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 410    | 118       | 109       | 90        | 93        |
| Female                   | 166    | 35        | 43        | 37        | 51        |
| Repeating students       | 1      | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Ljig                     |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 296    | 66        | 97        | 85        | 48        |
| Female                   | 167    | 34        | 52        | 47        | 34        |
| Repeating students       | 1      | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Mionica                  |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 131    | 50        | 40        | 29        | 12        |
| Female                   | 69     | 26        | 22        | 13        | 8         |
| Repeating students       | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Osečina                  |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 145    | 48        | 37        | 40        | 20        |
| Female                   | 86     | 27        | 26        | 21        | 12        |
| Repeating students       | 1      | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Ub                       |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 735    | 216       | 182       | 202       | 135       |
| Female                   | 377    | 100       | 88        | 106       | 83        |
| Repeating students       | 10     | 10        | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Mačvanska oblast</b>  |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                      | 10416  | 2853      | 2784      | 2725      | 2054      |
| Female                   | 5245   | 1432      | 1343      | 1362      | 1108      |
| Repeating students       | 18     | 10        | 4         | 4         | 0         |



## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                         |           | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                         |           | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Šabac                   | All       | 4764   | 1302      | 1271      | 1241      | 950       |
|                         | Female    | 2447   | 654       | 628       | 652       | 513       |
|                         | Repeaters | 8      | 4         | 2         | 2         | 0         |
| Bogatić                 | All       | 604    | 180       | 156       | 163       | 105       |
|                         | Female    | 245    | 84        | 56        | 65        | 40        |
|                         | Repeaters | 2      | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Vladimirci              | All       | 481    | 152       | 132       | 117       | 80        |
|                         | Female    | 195    | 61        | 42        | 51        | 41        |
|                         | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Koceljeva               | All       | 439    | 118       | 127       | 117       | 77        |
|                         | Female    | 208    | 54        | 60        | 57        | 37        |
|                         | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Krupanj                 | All       | 344    | 100       | 107       | 76        | 61        |
|                         | Female    | 135    | 33        | 37        | 30        | 35        |
|                         | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Loznica                 | All       | 3154   | 846       | 823       | 832       | 653       |
|                         | Female    | 1598   | 447       | 407       | 389       | 355       |
|                         | Repeaters | 8      | 4         | 2         | 2         | 0         |
| Ljubovija               | All       | 339    | 92        | 83        | 95        | 69        |
|                         | Female    | 215    | 57        | 55        | 58        | 45        |
|                         | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Mali Zvornik            | All       | 291    | 63        | 85        | 84        | 59        |
|                         | Female    | 202    | 42        | 58        | 60        | 42        |
|                         | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Moravička oblast</b> |           |        |           |           |           |           |
|                         | All       | 7394   | 2007      | 1980      | 1899      | 1508      |
|                         | Female    | 3734   | 986       | 992       | 962       | 794       |
|                         | Repeaters | 65     | 27        | 26        | 12        | 0         |
| Čačak                   | All       | 4979   | 1354      | 1337      | 1295      | 993       |
|                         | Female    | 2558   | 667       | 698       | 656       | 537       |
|                         | Repeaters | 56     | 22        | 24        | 10        | 0         |
| Gornji Milanovac        | All       | 1151   | 331       | 282       | 293       | 245       |
|                         | Female    | 565    | 150       | 134       | 151       | 130       |
|                         | Repeaters | 8      | 4         | 2         | 2         | 0         |
| Ivanjica                | All       | 904    | 231       | 265       | 225       | 183       |
|                         | Female    | 441    | 117       | 118       | 112       | 94        |
|                         | Repeaters | 1      | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Lučani                  | All       | 360    | 91        | 96        | 86        | 87        |
|                         | Female    | 170    | 52        | 42        | 43        | 33        |
|                         | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |

## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                          | Total     | Pupils    |           |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                          |           | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| <b>Pomoravska oblast</b> |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 7639      | 2010      | 1956      | 1959      |
|                          | Female    | 3795      | 994       | 950       | 968       |
|                          | Repeaters | 69        | 25        | 22        | 18        |
| <i>Jagodina</i>          |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 2831      | 713       | 739       | 732       |
|                          | Female    | 1329      | 339       | 346       | 346       |
|                          | Repeaters | 14        | 5         | 5         | 3         |
| <i>Despotovac</i>        |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 365       | 88        | 109       | 95        |
|                          | Female    | 167       | 34        | 39        | 50        |
|                          | Repeaters | 11        | 5         | 5         | 1         |
| <i>Paraćin</i>           |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 1858      | 523       | 475       | 463       |
|                          | Female    | 957       | 268       | 246       | 234       |
|                          | Repeaters | 26        | 10        | 8         | 5         |
| <i>Rekovac</i>           |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 270       | 73        | 66        | 63        |
|                          | Female    | 130       | 40        | 31        | 31        |
|                          | Repeaters | 7         | 1         | 3         | 3         |
| <i>Svilajnac</i>         |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 1084      | 301       | 279       | 295       |
|                          | Female    | 473       | 123       | 118       | 134       |
|                          | Repeaters | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Ćuprija</i>           |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 1231      | 312       | 288       | 311       |
|                          | Female    | 739       | 190       | 170       | 173       |
|                          | Repeaters | 11        | 4         | 1         | 6         |
| <b>Rasinska oblast</b>   |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 7993      | 2083      | 2040      | 2137      |
|                          | Female    | 3979      | 1011      | 1009      | 1059      |
|                          | Repeaters | 16        | 10        | 5         | 1         |
| <i>Kruševac</i>          |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 5260      | 1382      | 1365      | 1374      |
|                          | Female    | 2693      | 709       | 703       | 682       |
|                          | Repeaters | 9         | 7         | 1         | 1         |
| <i>Aleksandrovac</i>     |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 746       | 185       | 181       | 210       |
|                          | Female    | 377       | 83        | 97        | 112       |
|                          | Repeaters | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0         |
| <i>Brus</i>              |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 411       | 103       | 107       | 115       |
|                          | Female    | 220       | 55        | 56        | 59        |
|                          | Repeaters | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Varvarin</i>          |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 415       | 108       | 99        | 114       |
|                          | Female    | 191       | 34        | 47        | 65        |
|                          | Repeaters | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Trstenik</i>          |           |           |           |           |           |
|                          | All       | 1059      | 276       | 261       | 295       |
|                          | Female    | 424       | 107       | 88        | 120       |
|                          | Repeaters | 6         | 3         | 3         | 0         |



## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                   |           | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                   |           | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Ćićevac           | All       | 102    | 29        | 27        | 29        | 17        |
|                   | Female    | 74     | 23        | 18        | 21        | 12        |
|                   | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Raška oblast      | All       | 13006  | 3558      | 3496      | 3269      | 2683      |
|                   | Female    | 6406   | 1719      | 1698      | 1587      | 1402      |
|                   | Repeaters | 78     | 30        | 29        | 17        | 2         |
| Kraljevo          | All       | 4913   | 1291      | 1330      | 1266      | 1026      |
|                   | Female    | 2384   | 611       | 598       | 623       | 552       |
|                   | Repeaters | 51     | 15        | 23        | 12        | 1         |
| Vrnjačka Banja    | All       | 1099   | 309       | 321       | 286       | 183       |
|                   | Female    | 573    | 170       | 159       | 136       | 108       |
|                   | Repeaters | 8      | 2         | 4         | 2         | 0         |
| Novi Pazar        | All       | 5194   | 1440      | 1361      | 1274      | 1119      |
|                   | Female    | 2619   | 728       | 710       | 599       | 582       |
|                   | Repeaters | 17     | 11        | 2         | 3         | 1         |
| Raška             | All       | 723    | 180       | 208       | 188       | 147       |
|                   | Female    | 356    | 71        | 107       | 104       | 74        |
|                   | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Tutin             | All       | 1077   | 338       | 276       | 255       | 208       |
|                   | Female    | 474    | 139       | 124       | 125       | 86        |
|                   | Repeaters | 2      | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Šumadijska oblast | All       | 10540  | 2806      | 2732      | 2621      | 2381      |
|                   | Female    | 5219   | 1304      | 1356      | 1313      | 1246      |
|                   | Repeaters | 56     | 28        | 10        | 14        | 4         |
| Kragujevac        | All       | 7496   | 1982      | 1964      | 1859      | 1691      |
|                   | Female    | 3751   | 909       | 995       | 952       | 895       |
|                   | Repeaters | 40     | 25        | 5         | 7         | 3         |
| Arandjelovac      | All       | 1737   | 472       | 447       | 415       | 403       |
|                   | Female    | 844    | 226       | 203       | 213       | 202       |
|                   | Repeaters | 4      | 1         | 1         | 2         | 0         |
| Batočina          | All       | 245    | 65        | 56        | 62        | 62        |
|                   | Female    | 112    | 31        | 27        | 26        | 28        |
|                   | Repeaters | 4      | 0         | 0         | 3         | 1         |
| Knić              | All       | 179    | 51        | 40        | 45        | 43        |
|                   | Female    | 111    | 32        | 27        | 27        | 25        |
|                   | Repeaters | 2      | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| Lapovo            | All       | 137    | 49        | 29        | 35        | 24        |
|                   | Female    | 83     | 24        | 19        | 21        | 19        |
|                   | Repeaters | 2      | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         |

## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                                      |                    | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                      |                    | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Rača                                 | All                | 260    | 74        | 63        | 72        | 51        |
|                                      | Female             | 132    | 41        | 30        | 34        | 27        |
|                                      | Repeating students | 2      | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| Topola                               | All                | 486    | 113       | 133       | 133       | 107       |
|                                      | Female             | 186    | 41        | 55        | 40        | 50        |
|                                      | Repeating students | 2      | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b> | All                | 53248  | 14219     | 13738     | 13750     | 11541     |
|                                      | Female             | 26078  | 6788      | 6665      | 6684      | 5941      |
|                                      | Repeating students | 356    | 149       | 111       | 83        | 13        |
| <b>Borska oblast</b>                 | All                | 3386   | 917       | 896       | 806       | 767       |
|                                      | Female             | 1555   | 411       | 408       | 362       | 374       |
|                                      | Repeating students | 37     | 12        | 18        | 5         | 2         |
| <i>Bor</i>                           | All                | 1538   | 429       | 403       | 367       | 339       |
|                                      | Female             | 708    | 197       | 195       | 149       | 167       |
|                                      | Repeating students | 29     | 9         | 14        | 4         | 2         |
| Kladovo                              | All                | 461    | 124       | 124       | 102       | 111       |
|                                      | Female             | 217    | 53        | 54        | 49        | 61        |
|                                      | Repeating students | 2      | 1         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| Majdanpek                            | All                | 402    | 108       | 94        | 99        | 101       |
|                                      | Female             | 179    | 34        | 45        | 51        | 49        |
|                                      | Repeating students | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Negotin                              | All                | 985    | 256       | 275       | 238       | 216       |
|                                      | Female             | 451    | 127       | 114       | 113       | 97        |
|                                      | Repeating students | 6      | 2         | 3         | 1         | 0         |
| <b>Braničevska oblast</b>            | All                | 5158   | 1376      | 1348      | 1361      | 1073      |
|                                      | Female             | 2547   | 661       | 664       | 670       | 552       |
|                                      | Repeating students | 36     | 11        | 10        | 13        | 2         |
| <i>Grad Požarevac</i>                | All                | 3808   | 1024      | 972       | 1013      | 799       |
|                                      | Female             | 1818   | 479       | 454       | 484       | 401       |
|                                      | Repeating students | 28     | 11        | 5         | 10        | 2         |
| Požarevac                            | All                | 2995   | 812       | 769       | 794       | 620       |
|                                      | Female             | 1672   | 440       | 422       | 443       | 367       |
|                                      | Repeating students | 24     | 11        | 4         | 9         | 0         |
| Kostolac                             | All                | 813    | 212       | 203       | 219       | 179       |
|                                      | Female             | 146    | 39        | 32        | 41        | 34        |
|                                      | Repeating students | 4      | 0         | 1         | 1         | 2         |
| <b>Veliko Gradište</b>               | All                | 453    | 134       | 117       | 127       | 75        |
|                                      | Female             | 253    | 72        | 67        | 76        | 38        |
|                                      | Repeating students | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |



## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                   | Total | Pupils    |           |           |           |
|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                   |       | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Žagubica          |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 206   | 47        | 59        | 48        | 52        |
| Female            | 107   | 21        | 35        | 14        | 37        |
| Repeating pupils  | 0     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Kučovo            |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 220   | 63        | 65        | 49        | 43        |
| Female            | 114   | 33        | 30        | 29        | 22        |
| Repeating pupils  | 2     | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| Petrovac na Mlavi |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 471   | 108       | 135       | 124       | 104       |
| Female            | 255   | 56        | 78        | 67        | 54        |
| Repeating pupils  | 6     | 0         | 3         | 3         | 0         |
| Zaječarska oblast |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 3514  | 918       | 880       | 924       | 792       |
| Female            | 1830  | 462       | 465       | 487       | 416       |
| Repeating pupils  | 33    | 16        | 4         | 8         | 5         |
| Zaječar           |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 2266  | 584       | 585       | 596       | 501       |
| Female            | 1210  | 307       | 314       | 316       | 273       |
| Repeating pupils  | 23    | 12        | 3         | 6         | 2         |
| Boljevac          |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 213   | 45        | 62        | 56        | 50        |
| Female            | 96    | 17        | 28        | 31        | 20        |
| Repeating pupils  | 0     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Knjaževac         |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 699   | 196       | 158       | 183       | 162       |
| Female            | 346   | 92        | 79        | 89        | 86        |
| Repeating pupils  | 0     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Sokobanja         |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 336   | 93        | 75        | 89        | 79        |
| Female            | 178   | 46        | 44        | 51        | 37        |
| Repeating pupils  | 10    | 4         | 1         | 2         | 3         |
| Jablanička oblast |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 7696  | 2061      | 1998      | 2013      | 1624      |
| Female            | 3758  | 977       | 930       | 1006      | 845       |
| Repeating pupils  | 19    | 10        | 3         | 5         | 1         |
| Leskovac          |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 5629  | 1536      | 1484      | 1467      | 1142      |
| Female            | 2774  | 748       | 701       | 730       | 595       |
| Repeating pupils  | 18    | 9         | 3         | 5         | 1         |
| Bojnik            |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 247   | 71        | 58        | 66        | 52        |
| Female            | 114   | 31        | 21        | 39        | 23        |
| Repeating pupils  | 1     | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Vlasotince        |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 888   | 224       | 237       | 231       | 196       |
| Female            | 430   | 104       | 114       | 112       | 100       |
| Repeating pupils  | 0     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Lebane            |       |           |           |           |           |
| All               | 618   | 149       | 139       | 182       | 148       |
| Female            | 296   | 55        | 60        | 93        | 88        |
| Repeating pupils  | 0     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |

## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                        | Total | Pupils    |           |           |           |
|------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                        |       | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| <b>Medveda</b>         |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 199   | 55        | 48        | 48        | 48        |
| Female                 | 104   | 32        | 23        | 24        | 25        |
| Repeating students     | 0     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Crna Trava</b>      |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 115   | 26        | 32        | 19        | 38        |
| Female                 | 40    | 7         | 11        | 8         | 14        |
| Repeating students     | 0     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Nišavska oblast</b> |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 13106 | 3497      | 3455      | 3346      | 2808      |
| Female                 | 6388  | 1695      | 1730      | 1575      | 1388      |
| Repeating students     | 101   | 42        | 33        | 24        | 2         |
| <b>Grad Niš</b>        |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 11435 | 3068      | 2997      | 2899      | 2471      |
| Female                 | 5586  | 1486      | 1512      | 1355      | 1233      |
| Repeating students     | 84    | 40        | 28        | 15        | 1         |
| <b>Medijana</b>        |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 7058  | 1861      | 1836      | 1797      | 1564      |
| Female                 | 4383  | 1151      | 1187      | 1071      | 974       |
| Repeating students     | 35    | 22        | 9         | 3         | 1         |
| <b>Palilula</b>        |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 2231  | 579       | 578       | 569       | 505       |
| Female                 | 792   | 198       | 217       | 196       | 181       |
| Repeating students     | 6     | 2         | 1         | 3         | 0         |
| <b>Crveni krst</b>     |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 2146  | 628       | 583       | 533       | 402       |
| Female                 | 411   | 137       | 108       | 88        | 78        |
| Repeating students     | 43    | 16        | 18        | 9         | 0         |
| <b>Aleksinac</b>       |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 1260  | 338       | 343       | 339       | 240       |
| Female                 | 593   | 159       | 159       | 163       | 112       |
| Repeating students     | 15    | 2         | 5         | 7         | 1         |
| <b>Doljevac</b>        |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 200   | 41        | 51        | 58        | 50        |
| Female                 | 130   | 26        | 36        | 35        | 33        |
| Repeating students     | 0     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Svrljig</b>         |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 211   | 50        | 64        | 50        | 47        |
| Female                 | 79    | 24        | 23        | 22        | 10        |
| Repeating students     | 2     | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         |
| <b>Pirot</b>           |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 2572  | 695       | 596       | 690       | 591       |
| Female                 | 1227  | 319       | 263       | 323       | 322       |
| Repeating students     | 34    | 10        | 10        | 13        | 1         |
| <b>Babušnica</b>       |       |           |           |           |           |
| All                    | 1942  | 497       | 471       | 529       | 445       |
| Female                 | 922   | 222       | 209       | 248       | 243       |
| Repeating students     | 22    | 7         | 3         | 11        | 1         |
| All                    | 213   | 64        | 50        | 51        | 48        |
| Female                 | 77    | 20        | 14        | 20        | 23        |
| Repeating students     | 6     | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0         |



## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                            | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                            | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| <b>Bela Palanka</b>        |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 168    | 61        | 26        | 45        | 36        |
| Female                     | 82     | 26        | 15        | 21        | 20        |
| Repeating students         | 3      | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Dimitrovgrad</b>        |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 249    | 73        | 49        | 65        | 62        |
| Female                     | 146    | 51        | 25        | 34        | 36        |
| Repeating students         | 3      | 0         | 3         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Podunavska oblast</b>   |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 6301   | 1779      | 1604      | 1635      | 1283      |
| Female                     | 3086   | 836       | 775       | 783       | 692       |
| Repeating students         | 50     | 25        | 16        | 9         | 0         |
| <b>Smederevo</b>           |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 3702   | 1052      | 942       | 961       | 747       |
| Female                     | 1823   | 495       | 455       | 452       | 421       |
| Repeating students         | 23     | 14        | 4         | 5         | 0         |
| <b>Velika Plana</b>        |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 1100   | 332       | 299       | 279       | 190       |
| Female                     | 521    | 154       | 150       | 132       | 85        |
| Repeating students         | 15     | 7         | 7         | 1         | 0         |
| <b>Smederevska Palanka</b> |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 1499   | 395       | 363       | 395       | 346       |
| Female                     | 742    | 187       | 170       | 199       | 186       |
| Repeating students         | 12     | 4         | 5         | 3         | 0         |
| <b>Pčinjska oblast</b>     |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 8311   | 2153      | 2125      | 2153      | 1880      |
| Female                     | 4065   | 1033      | 1006      | 1067      | 959       |
| Repeating students         | 32     | 18        | 11        | 3         | 0         |
| <b>Grad Vranje</b>         |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 3480   | 938       | 892       | 910       | 740       |
| Female                     | 1773   | 473       | 440       | 469       | 391       |
| Repeating students         | 18     | 7         | 9         | 2         | 0         |
| <b>Vranje</b>              |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 3480   | 938       | 892       | 910       | 740       |
| Female                     | 1773   | 473       | 440       | 469       | 391       |
| Repeating students         | 18     | 7         | 9         | 2         | 0         |
| <b>Bosilegrad</b>          |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 209    | 48        | 54        | 58        | 49        |
| Female                     | 105    | 22        | 28        | 27        | 28        |
| Repeating students         | 1      | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Bujanovac</b>           |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 1378   | 324       | 371       | 347       | 336       |
| Female                     | 696    | 160       | 173       | 183       | 180       |
| Repeating students         | 2      | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0         |
| <b>Vladičin Han</b>        |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 580    | 164       | 129       | 165       | 122       |
| Female                     | 256    | 74        | 62        | 73        | 47        |
| Repeating students         | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Preševo</b>             |        |           |           |           |           |
| All                        | 1753   | 475       | 453       | 445       | 380       |
| Female                     | 832    | 217       | 210       | 204       | 201       |
| Repeating students         | 5      | 4         | 1         | 0         | 0         |

## 2. Pupils, by grades and sex, beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)

|                                 |           | Pupils |           |           |           |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 |           | Total  | 1st grade | 2nd grade | 3rd grade | 4th grade |
| Surdulica                       | All       | 812    | 183       | 206       | 201       | 222       |
|                                 | Female    | 351    | 72        | 87        | 96        | 96        |
|                                 | Repeaters | 6      | 6         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Trgovište                       | All       | 99     | 21        | 20        | 27        | 31        |
|                                 | Female    | 52     | 15        | 6         | 15        | 16        |
|                                 | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Toplička oblast</b>          | All       | 3204   | 823       | 836       | 822       | 723       |
|                                 | Female    | 1622   | 394       | 424       | 411       | 393       |
|                                 | Repeaters | 14     | 5         | 6         | 3         | 0         |
| <i>Prokuplje</i>                | All       | 2071   | 538       | 558       | 525       | 450       |
|                                 | Female    | 1027   | 262       | 278       | 253       | 234       |
|                                 | Repeaters | 10     | 3         | 6         | 1         | 0         |
| Blace                           | All       | 320    | 83        | 76        | 84        | 77        |
|                                 | Female    | 166    | 28        | 37        | 49        | 52        |
|                                 | Repeaters | 4      | 2         | 0         | 2         | 0         |
| Žitorađa                        | All       | 263    | 70        | 70        | 65        | 58        |
|                                 | Female    | 115    | 27        | 35        | 27        | 26        |
|                                 | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Kuršumlija                      | All       | 550    | 132       | 132       | 148       | 138       |
|                                 | Female    | 314    | 77        | 74        | 82        | 81        |
|                                 | Repeaters | 0      | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b> | All       | ...    | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total        |               |               | First grade |              |              |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | Classes      | Pupils        |               | Classes     | Pupils       |              |
|  |              | All           | Female        |             | All          | Female       |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>              | <b>10006</b> | <b>249094</b> | <b>122976</b> | <b>2576</b> | <b>68235</b> | <b>33050</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 2478         | 65308         | 38258         | 626         | 16973        | 10094        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 640          | 13931         | 6455          | 168         | 4018         | 1853         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 130          | 2638          | 917           | 30          | 735          | 268          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 45           | 1099          | 375           | 12          | 348          | 108          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 952          | 21646         | 3042          | 257         | 6813         | 859          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 1061         | 27163         | 2282          | 280         | 7893         | 658          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 364          | 8910          | 5857          | 84          | 2237         | 1435         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 154          | 2946          | 2445          | 43          | 944          | 742          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 260          | 5898          | 2157          | 67          | 1796         | 663          |
| Transport                              | 472          | 12863         | 4024          | 127         | 3662         | 1121         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 817          | 20228         | 10775         | 233         | 6062         | 3184         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 1235         | 33097         | 21623         | 282         | 7888         | 5320         |
| Hydrometeorology                       | 8            | 209           | 134           | 2           | 50           | 36           |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 412          | 5772          | 3908          | 107         | 1645         | 1156         |
| Health and social welfare              | 826          | 23844         | 18102         | 209         | 5878         | 4566         |
| Other (personal services)              | 132          | 3088          | 2483          | 44          | 1165         | 946          |
| Military schools                       | 20           | 454           | 139           | 5           | 128          | 41           |
| <b>SERBIA – NORTH</b>                  | <b>5076</b>  | <b>123590</b> | <b>60836</b>  | <b>1315</b> | <b>34496</b> | <b>16740</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 1321         | 34636         | 20058         | 340         | 9160         | 5428         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 300          | 6248          | 2873          | 79          | 1886         | 842          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 65           | 1354          | 598           | 15          | 409          | 179          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 25           | 633           | 222           | 7           | 208          | 84           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 431          | 9440          | 1000          | 114         | 3050         | 291          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 557          | 14008         | 963           | 148         | 4153         | 301          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 203          | 4779          | 3112          | 47          | 1249         | 790          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 65           | 1224          | 1103          | 18          | 393          | 335          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 154          | 3306          | 1244          | 41          | 1060         | 403          |
| Transport                              | 252          | 6553          | 2011          | 67          | 1901         | 589          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 329          | 8240          | 4352          | 96          | 2475         | 1327         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 558          | 14715         | 9548          | 124         | 3449         | 2312         |
| Hydrometeorology                       | 8            | 209           | 134           | 2           | 50           | 36           |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 245          | 3436          | 2384          | 64          | 999          | 708          |
| Health and social welfare              | 454          | 12335         | 9440          | 117         | 3106         | 2395         |
| Other (personal services)              | 89           | 2020          | 1655          | 31          | 820          | 679          |
| Military schools                       | 20           | 454           | 139           | 5           | 128          | 41           |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>               | <b>2407</b>  | <b>60660</b>  | <b>29828</b>  | <b>632</b>  | <b>16907</b> | <b>8201</b>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 711          | 19319         | 11011         | 187         | 5107         | 2965         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 70           | 1634          | 871           | 19          | 512          | 258          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 20           | 418           | 222           | 5           | 157          | 87           |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 19           | 479           | 169           | 5           | 146          | 58           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 178          | 4167          | 659           | 47          | 1278         | 170          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 287          | 7423          | 530           | 80          | 2305         | 183          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 67           | 1699          | 1067          | 17          | 494          | 297          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 32           | 626           | 545           | 9           | 207          | 175          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 84           | 1910          | 685           | 23          | 625          | 225          |
| Transport                              | 110          | 2851          | 917           | 28          | 797          | 254          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 119          | 3253          | 1653          | 32          | 916          | 467          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 249          | 6864          | 4196          | 56          | 1582         | 1009         |
| Hydrometeorology                       | 8            | 209           | 134           | 2           | 50           | 36           |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 152          | 2086          | 1416          | 41          | 597          | 418          |



## beginning of 2017/2018 school year

| Second grade |              |              |             | Third grade  |              |             |              | Fourth grade |  |  |  |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| Classes      | Pupils       |              | Classes     | Pupils       |              | Classes     | Pupils       |              | Classes                                |  |  |
|              | All          | Female       |             | All          | Female       |             | All          | Female       |  |  |  |
| <b>2603</b>  | <b>65473</b> | <b>31793</b> | <b>2601</b> | <b>63157</b> | <b>31117</b> | <b>2226</b> | <b>52229</b> | <b>27016</b> | <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>              |  |  |
| 626          | 16625        | 9810         | 621         | 16430        | 9661         | 605         | 15280        | 8693         | Gymnasium                              |  |  |
| 176          | 3816         | 1757         | 164         | 3492         | 1613         | 132         | 2605         | 1232         | Agriculture, food processing           |  |  |
| 34           | 734          | 246          | 34          | 646          | 188          | 32          | 523          | 215          | Forestry and wood processing           |  |  |
| 11           | 274          | 105          | 11          | 259          | 81           | 11          | 218          | 81           | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |  |  |
| 259          | 6091         | 730          | 262         | 5375         | 776          | 174         | 3367         | 677          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |  |
| 278          | 7308         | 614          | 273         | 6684         | 528          | 230         | 5278         | 482          | Electrical engineering                 |  |  |
| 93           | 2335         | 1536         | 96          | 2364         | 1570         | 91          | 1974         | 1316         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |  |
| 41           | 789          | 649          | 38          | 670          | 582          | 32          | 543          | 472          | Textiles and leather industry          |  |  |
| 68           | 1652         | 615          | 68          | 1348         | 466          | 57          | 1102         | 413          | Geodesy and construction               |  |  |
| 127          | 3434         | 1036         | 125         | 3336         | 1004         | 93          | 2431         | 863          | Transport                              |  |  |
| 228          | 5588         | 2878         | 229         | 5389         | 2822         | 127         | 3189         | 1891         | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |  |
| 298          | 8187         | 5445         | 320         | 8599         | 5489         | 335         | 8423         | 5369         | Economics, law and administration      |  |  |
| 2            | 55           | 32           | 2           | 57           | 34           | 2           | 47           | 32           | Hydrometeorology                       |  |  |
| 105          | 1532         | 1016         | 103         | 1407         | 935          | 97          | 1188         | 801          | Culture, arts and public information   |  |  |
| 206          | 5863         | 4455         | 208         | 6143         | 4654         | 203         | 5960         | 4427         | Health and social welfare              |  |  |
| 45           | 1046         | 822          | 42          | 853          | 692          | 1           | 24           | 23           | Other (personal services)              |  |  |
| 6            | 144          | 47           | 5           | 105          | 22           | 4           | 77           | 29           | Military schools                       |  |  |
| 1319         | 32795        | 15855        | 1315        | 30857        | 15237        | 1127        | 25442        | 13004        | SRBIJA – SEVER                         |  |  |
| 333          | 8808         | 5130         | 328         | 8619         | 4982         | 320         | 8049         | 4518         | Gymnasium                              |  |  |
| 81           | 1692         | 767          | 77          | 1488         | 686          | 63          | 1182         | 578          | Agriculture, food processing           |  |  |
| 17           | 374          | 164          | 16          | 304          | 122          | 17          | 267          | 133          | Forestry and wood processing           |  |  |
| 7            | 181          | 62           | 7           | 161          | 48           | 4           | 83           | 28           | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |  |  |
| 117          | 2776         | 226          | 118         | 2213         | 269          | 82          | 1401         | 214          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |  |
| 143          | 3744         | 281          | 143         | 3379         | 185          | 123         | 2732         | 196          | Electrical engineering                 |  |  |
| 53           | 1298         | 836          | 53          | 1221         | 805          | 50          | 1011         | 681          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |  |
| 18           | 358          | 324          | 15          | 263          | 246          | 14          | 210          | 198          | Textiles and leather industry          |  |  |
| 39           | 932          | 342          | 40          | 745          | 284          | 34          | 569          | 215          | Geodesy and construction               |  |  |
| 68           | 1764         | 523          | 67          | 1666         | 487          | 50          | 1222         | 412          | Transport                              |  |  |
| 89           | 2284         | 1152         | 98          | 2290         | 1192         | 46          | 1191         | 681          | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |  |
| 139          | 3748         | 2493         | 143         | 3823         | 2412         | 152         | 3695         | 2331         | Economics, law and administration      |  |  |
| 2            | 55           | 32           | 2           | 57           | 34           | 2           | 47           | 32           | Hydrometeorology                       |  |  |
| 62           | 910          | 625          | 61          | 822          | 565          | 58          | 705          | 486          | Culture, arts and public information   |  |  |
| 114          | 3053         | 2320         | 116         | 3199         | 2476         | 107         | 2977         | 2249         | Health and social welfare              |  |  |
| 31           | 674          | 531          | 26          | 502          | 422          | 1           | 24           | 23           | Other (personal services)              |  |  |
| 6            | 144          | 47           | 5           | 105          | 22           | 4           | 77           | 29           | Military schools                       |  |  |
| <b>620</b>   | <b>15981</b> | <b>7784</b>  | <b>618</b>  | <b>15104</b> | <b>7364</b>  | <b>537</b>  | <b>12668</b> | <b>6479</b>  | <b>Beogradski region</b>               |  |  |
| 178          | 4926         | 2819         | 176         | 4834         | 2746         | 170         | 4452         | 2481         | Gymnasium                              |  |  |
| 18           | 443          | 224          | 20          | 407          | 224          | 13          | 272          | 165          | Agriculture, food processing           |  |  |
| 5            | 106          | 62           | 5           | 92           | 38           | 5           | 63           | 35           | Forestry and wood processing           |  |  |
| 6            | 151          | 56           | 5           | 113          | 34           | 3           | 69           | 21           | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |  |  |
| 45           | 1155         | 145          | 47          | 1009         | 179          | 39          | 725          | 165          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |  |
| 74           | 2002         | 156          | 73          | 1733         | 91           | 60          | 1383         | 100          | Electrical engineering                 |  |  |
| 18           | 453          | 283          | 17          | 419          | 260          | 15          | 333          | 227          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |  |
| 9            | 195          | 167          | 8           | 132          | 117          | 6           | 92           | 86           | Textiles and leather industry          |  |  |
| 22           | 542          | 190          | 22          | 439          | 155          | 17          | 304          | 115          | Geodesy and construction               |  |  |
| 30           | 745          | 236          | 28          | 703          | 225          | 24          | 606          | 202          | Transport                              |  |  |
| 31           | 871          | 440          | 34          | 879          | 419          | 22          | 587          | 327          | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |  |
| 62           | 1757         | 1114         | 64          | 1796         | 1015         | 67          | 1729         | 1058         | Economics, law and administration      |  |  |
| 2            | 55           | 32           | 2           | 57           | 34           | 2           | 47           | 32           | Hydrometeorology                       |  |  |
| 39           | 550          | 365          | 37          | 512          | 343          | 35          | 427          | 290          | Culture, arts and public information   |  |  |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|   | Total       |              |              | First grade |              |             |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|   | Classes     | Pupils       |              | Classes     | Pupils       |             |
|   |             | All          | Female       |             | All          | Female      |
| Health and social welfare                   | 236         | 6171         | 4732         | 61          | 1556         | 1198        |
| Other (personal services)                   | 45          | 1097         | 882          | 15          | 450          | 360         |
| Military schools                            | 20          | 454          | 139          | 5           | 128          | 41          |
| <b>Beogradsko oblast (City of Belgrade)</b> | <b>2407</b> | <b>60660</b> | <b>29828</b> | <b>632</b>  | <b>16907</b> | <b>8201</b> |
| Gymnasium                                   | 711         | 19319        | 11011        | 187         | 5107         | 2965        |
| Agriculture, food processing                | 70          | 1634         | 871          | 19          | 512          | 258         |
| Forestry and wood processing                | 20          | 418          | 222          | 5           | 157          | 87          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy              | 19          | 479          | 169          | 5           | 146          | 58          |
| Machinery and metal processing              | 178         | 4167         | 659          | 47          | 1278         | 170         |
| Electrical engineering                      | 287         | 7423         | 530          | 80          | 2305         | 183         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing      | 67          | 1699         | 1067         | 17          | 494          | 297         |
| Textiles and leather industry               | 32          | 626          | 545          | 9           | 207          | 175         |
| Geodesy and construction                    | 84          | 1910         | 685          | 23          | 625          | 225         |
| Transport                                   | 110         | 2851         | 917          | 28          | 797          | 254         |
| Trade, catering and tourism                 | 119         | 3253         | 1653         | 32          | 916          | 467         |
| Economics, law and administration           | 249         | 6864         | 4196         | 56          | 1582         | 1009        |
| Hydrometeorology                            | 8           | 209          | 134          | 2           | 50           | 36          |
| Culture, arts and public information        | 152         | 2086         | 1416         | 41          | 597          | 418         |
| Health and social welfare                   | 236         | 6171         | 4732         | 61          | 1556         | 1198        |
| Other (personal services)                   | 45          | 1097         | 882          | 15          | 450          | 360         |
| Military schools                            | 20          | 454          | 139          | 5           | 128          | 41          |
| Barajevo                                    | 22          | 560          | 295          | 6           | 167          | 88          |
| Gymnasium                                   | 1           | 25           | 16           | 1           | 25           | 16          |
| Agriculture, food processing                | 5           | 112          | 62           | 1           | 27           | 11          |
| Machinery and metal processing              | 4           | 88           | 5            | 1           | 24           | 0           |
| Trade, catering and tourism                 | 3           | 72           | 37           | 1           | 26           | 15          |
| Economics, law and administration           | 6           | 183          | 105          | 1           | 34           | 19          |
| Other (personal services)                   | 3           | 80           | 70           | 1           | 31           | 27          |
| Voždovac                                    | 187         | 4994         | 3216         | 49          | 1437         | 953         |
| Gymnasium                                   | 64          | 1775         | 1013         | 16          | 467          | 250         |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy              | 8           | 191          | 94           | 2           | 56           | 29          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing      | 4           | 109          | 60           | 1           | 26           | 12          |
| Textiles and leather industry               | 19          | 437          | 389          | 5           | 143          | 130         |
| Economics, law and administration           | 45          | 1336         | 767          | 10          | 303          | 181         |
| Hydrometeorology                            | 8           | 209          | 134          | 2           | 50           | 36          |
| Other (personal services)                   | 39          | 937          | 759          | 13          | 392          | 315         |
| Vračar                                      | 210         | 4967         | 2329         | 59          | 1466         | 654         |
| Gymnasium                                   | 89          | 2546         | 1560         | 25          | 703          | 425         |
| Machinery and metal processing              | 14          | 347          | 3            | 4           | 129          | 2           |
| Electrical engineering                      | 13          | 335          | 0            | 4           | 116          | 0           |
| Geodesy and construction                    | 24          | 630          | 352          | 6           | 188          | 110         |
| Transport                                   | 25          | 681          | 128          | 6           | 187          | 29          |
| Culture, arts and public information        | 45          | 428          | 286          | 14          | 143          | 88          |
| Grocka                                      | 28          | 650          | 384          | 7           | 188          | 115         |
| Gymnasium                                   | 8           | 177          | 109          | 2           | 50           | 34          |
| Agriculture, food processing                | 3           | 61           | 10           | 1           | 24           | 7           |
| Trade, catering and tourism                 | 1           | 14           | 7            | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| Economics, law and administration           | 13          | 320          | 207          | 3           | 87           | 56          |
| Other (personal services)                   | 3           | 78           | 51           | 1           | 27           | 18          |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |              |             | Third grade |              |             | Fourth grade |              |             |   |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| Classes      | Pupils       |             | Classes     | Pupils       |             | Classes      | Pupils       |             |   |
|              | All          | Female      |             | All          | Female      |              | All          | Female      |   |
| 60           | 1549         | 1193        | 61          | 1588         | 1218        | 54           | 1478         | 1123        | Health and social welfare               |
| 15           | 337          | 255         | 14          | 286          | 244         | 1            | 24           | 23          | Other (personal services)               |
| 6            | 144          | 47          | 5           | 105          | 22          | 4            | 77           | 29          | Military schools                        |
| <b>620</b>   | <b>15981</b> | <b>7784</b> | <b>618</b>  | <b>15104</b> | <b>7364</b> | <b>537</b>   | <b>12668</b> | <b>6479</b> | <b>Beogradsko oblast (Grad Beograd)</b> |
| 178          | 4926         | 2819        | 176         | 4834         | 2746        | 170          | 4452         | 2481        | Gymnasium                               |
| 18           | 443          | 224         | 20          | 407          | 224         | 13           | 272          | 165         | Agriculture, food processing            |
| 5            | 106          | 62          | 5           | 92           | 38          | 5            | 63           | 35          | Forestry and wood processing            |
| 6            | 151          | 56          | 5           | 113          | 34          | 3            | 69           | 21          | Geology, mining and metallurgy          |
| 45           | 1155         | 145         | 47          | 1009         | 179         | 39           | 725          | 165         | Machinery and metal processing          |
| 74           | 2002         | 156         | 73          | 1733         | 91          | 60           | 1383         | 100         | Electrical engineering                  |
| 18           | 453          | 283         | 17          | 419          | 260         | 15           | 333          | 227         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing  |
| 9            | 195          | 167         | 8           | 132          | 117         | 6            | 92           | 86          | Textiles and leather industry           |
| 22           | 542          | 190         | 22          | 439          | 155         | 17           | 304          | 115         | Geodesy and construction                |
| 30           | 745          | 236         | 28          | 703          | 225         | 24           | 606          | 202         | Transport                               |
| 31           | 871          | 440         | 34          | 879          | 419         | 22           | 587          | 327         | Trade, catering and tourism             |
| 62           | 1757         | 1114        | 64          | 1796         | 1015        | 67           | 1729         | 1058        | Economics, law and administration       |
| 2            | 55           | 32          | 2           | 57           | 34          | 2            | 47           | 32          | Hydrometeorology                        |
| 39           | 550          | 365         | 37          | 512          | 343         | 35           | 427          | 290         | Culture, arts and public information    |
| 60           | 1549         | 1193        | 61          | 1588         | 1218        | 54           | 1478         | 1123        | Health and social welfare               |
| 15           | 337          | 255         | 14          | 286          | 244         | 1            | 24           | 23          | Other (personal services)               |
| 6            | 144          | 47          | 5           | 105          | 22          | 4            | 77           | 29          | Military schools                        |
| 6            | 169          | 89          | 6           | 131          | 73          | 4            | 93           | 45          | Barajevo                                |
| 0            | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | Gymnasium                               |
| 1            | 29           | 15          | 2           | 36           | 24          | 1            | 20           | 12          | Agriculture, food processing            |
| 1            | 23           | 0           | 1           | 21           | 3           | 1            | 20           | 2           | Machinery and metal processing          |
| 1            | 23           | 11          | 1           | 23           | 11          | 0            | 0            | 0           | Trade, catering and tourism             |
| 2            | 62           | 37          | 1           | 34           | 18          | 2            | 53           | 31          | Economics, law and administration       |
| 1            | 32           | 26          | 1           | 17           | 17          | 0            | 0            | 0           | Other (personal services)               |
| 50           | 1336         | 850         | 50          | 1287         | 838         | 38           | 934          | 575         | Voždovac                                |
| 16           | 461          | 260         | 16          | 444          | 271         | 16           | 403          | 232         | Gymnasium                               |
| 2            | 49           | 27          | 2           | 45           | 22          | 2            | 41           | 16          | Geology, mining and metallurgy          |
| 1            | 31           | 18          | 1           | 26           | 15          | 1            | 26           | 15          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing  |
| 5            | 127          | 109         | 5           | 99           | 87          | 4            | 68           | 63          | Textiles and leather industry           |
| 11           | 333          | 189         | 12          | 375          | 203         | 12           | 325          | 194         | Economics, law and administration       |
| 2            | 55           | 32          | 2           | 57           | 34          | 2            | 47           | 32          | Hydrometeorology                        |
| 13           | 280          | 215         | 12          | 241          | 206         | 1            | 24           | 23          | Other (personal services)               |
| 55           | 1322         | 633         | 54          | 1198         | 563         | 42           | 981          | 479         | Vračar                                  |
| 23           | 674          | 432         | 22          | 608          | 376         | 19           | 561          | 327         | Gymnasium                               |
| 4            | 108          | 0           | 4           | 77           | 1           | 2            | 33           | 0           | Machinery and metal processing          |
| 3            | 89           | 0           | 4           | 85           | 0           | 2            | 45           | 0           | Electrical engineering                  |
| 6            | 161          | 99          | 6           | 157          | 83          | 6            | 124          | 60          | Geodesy and construction                |
| 7            | 183          | 29          | 7           | 172          | 35          | 5            | 139          | 35          | Transport                               |
| 12           | 107          | 73          | 11          | 99           | 68          | 8            | 79           | 57          | Culture, arts and public information    |
| 7            | 186          | 113         | 7           | 155          | 87          | 7            | 121          | 69          | Grocka                                  |
| 2            | 52           | 31          | 2           | 37           | 23          | 2            | 38           | 21          | Gymnasium                               |
| 1            | 21           | 2           | 1           | 16           | 1           | 0            | 0            | 0           | Agriculture, food processing            |
| 0            | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 1            | 14           | 7           | Trade, catering and tourism             |
| 3            | 89           | 67          | 3           | 75           | 43          | 4            | 69           | 41          | Economics, law and administration       |
| 1            | 24           | 13          | 1           | 27           | 20          | 0            | 0            | 0           | Other (personal services)               |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total   |        |        | First grade |        |        |
|--|---------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|
|  | Classes | Pupils |        | Classes     | Pupils |        |
|  |         | All    | Female |             | All    | Female |
| Zvezdara                               | 259     | 7096   | 3980   | 69          | 1950   | 1063   |
| Gymnasium                              | 61      | 1811   | 987    | 16          | 481    | 277    |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 23      | 575    | 78     | 7           | 195    | 26     |
| Electrical engineering                 | 3       | 61     | 0      | 1           | 24     | 0      |
| Geodesy and construction               | 56      | 1209   | 323    | 16          | 410    | 113    |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 12      | 250    | 172    | 3           | 66     | 47     |
| Health and social welfare              | 104     | 3190   | 2420   | 26          | 774    | 600    |
| Zemun                                  | 241     | 6431   | 2723   | 65          | 1881   | 730    |
| Gymnasium                              | 43      | 1186   | 661    | 11          | 309    | 159    |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 4       | 84     | 39     | 1           | 30     | 12     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 20      | 430    | 38     | 6           | 168    | 11     |
| Electrical engineering                 | 56      | 1325   | 108    | 18          | 478    | 40     |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 3       | 58     | 8      | 1           | 28     | 3      |
| Transport                              | 30      | 851    | 234    | 8           | 249    | 77     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 46      | 1406   | 777    | 10          | 313    | 186    |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8       | 169    | 93     | 2           | 51     | 28     |
| Health and social welfare              | 31      | 922    | 765    | 8           | 255    | 214    |
| Lazarevac                              | 62      | 1563   | 729    | 16          | 434    | 186    |
| Gymnasium                              | 20      | 546    | 360    | 5           | 125    | 84     |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 7       | 205    | 49     | 2           | 65     | 19     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 10      | 231    | 85     | 2           | 61     | 16     |
| Electrical engineering                 | 13      | 312    | 32     | 4           | 114    | 17     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 8       | 239    | 183    | 2           | 61     | 43     |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4       | 30     | 20     | 1           | 8      | 7      |
| Mladenovac                             | 45      | 1093   | 394    | 13          | 343    | 106    |
| Gymnasium                              | 19      | 521    | 285    | 5           | 149    | 81     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 8       | 210    | 26     | 3           | 76     | 2      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 15      | 326    | 47     | 4           | 105    | 10     |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 3       | 36     | 36     | 1           | 13     | 13     |
| Novi Beograd                           | 188     | 5117   | 2474   | 47          | 1336   | 643    |
| Gymnasium                              | 73      | 2150   | 1276   | 19          | 537    | 343    |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 4       | 83     | 26     | 1           | 25     | 10     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 41      | 1005   | 255    | 10          | 274    | 69     |
| Electrical engineering                 | 4       | 99     | 3      | 1           | 28     | 1      |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 31      | 825    | 454    | 8           | 237    | 126    |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 28      | 888    | 437    | 7           | 220    | 91     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4       | 52     | 12     | 1           | 15     | 3      |
| Health and social welfare              | 3       | 13     | 9      | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Other (personal services)              | 0       | 2      | 2      | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Obrenovac                              | 70      | 1816   | 873    | 18          | 523    | 256    |
| Gymnasium                              | 16      | 442    | 267    | 4           | 121    | 81     |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 15      | 322    | 201    | 4           | 104    | 62     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 12      | 284    | 11     | 3           | 79     | 0      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 11      | 319    | 18     | 3           | 96     | 8      |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8       | 196    | 159    | 2           | 61     | 51     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 8       | 253    | 217    | 2           | 62     | 54     |
| Palilula                               | 158     | 4154   | 1485   | 42          | 1215   | 441    |
| Gymnasium                              | 37      | 1100   | 692    | 10          | 306    | 204    |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 23      | 607    | 340    | 6           | 172    | 99     |
| Electrical engineering                 | 69      | 1803   | 155    | 18          | 532    | 55     |
| Transport                              | 29      | 644    | 298    | 8           | 205    | 83     |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |        |        | Third grade |        |        | Fourth grade |        |        |  |
|--------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils |        | Classes     | Pupils |        | Classes      | Pupils |        |  |
|              | All    | Female |             | All    | Female |              | All    | Female |  |
| 67           | 1854   | 995    | 67          | 1753   | 991    | 56           | 1539   | 931    | Zvezdara                               |
| 15           | 444    | 250    | 15          | 458    | 237    | 15           | 428    | 223    | Gymnasium                              |
| 7            | 184    | 17     | 6           | 123    | 18     | 3            | 73     | 17     | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 23     | 0      | 1           | 14     | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Electrical engineering                 |
| 15           | 358    | 88     | 15          | 264    | 69     | 10           | 177    | 53     | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 64     | 47     | 3           | 62     | 39     | 3            | 58     | 39     | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 26           | 781    | 593    | 27          | 832    | 628    | 25           | 803    | 599    | Health and social welfare              |
| 62           | 1726   | 723    | 63          | 1586   | 663    | 51           | 1238   | 607    | Zemun                                  |
| 11           | 322    | 171    | 11          | 310    | 183    | 10           | 245    | 148    | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 23     | 11     | 1           | 20     | 10     | 1            | 11     | 6      | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 5            | 113    | 8      | 6           | 95     | 11     | 3            | 54     | 8      | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 14           | 368    | 34     | 14          | 277    | 16     | 10           | 202    | 18     | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 14     | 1      | 1           | 16     | 4      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 8            | 229    | 59     | 8           | 225    | 54     | 6            | 148    | 44     | Transport                              |
| 12           | 373    | 219    | 12          | 374    | 168    | 12           | 346    | 204    | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 45     | 26     | 2           | 42     | 26     | 2            | 31     | 13     | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 8            | 239    | 194    | 8           | 227    | 191    | 7            | 201    | 166    | Health and social welfare              |
| 16           | 402    | 181    | 16          | 380    | 177    | 14           | 347    | 185    | Lazarevac                              |
| 5            | 135    | 100    | 5           | 148    | 89     | 5            | 138    | 87     | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 57     | 16     | 2           | 55     | 9      | 1            | 28     | 5      | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 2            | 56     | 14     | 3           | 47     | 20     | 3            | 67     | 35     | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 4            | 84     | 4      | 3           | 61     | 4      | 2            | 53     | 7      | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 60     | 41     | 2           | 60     | 50     | 2            | 58     | 49     | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 10     | 6      | 1           | 9      | 5      | 1            | 3      | 2      | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 12           | 296    | 109    | 11          | 244    | 93     | 9            | 210    | 86     | Mladenovac                             |
| 5            | 128    | 72     | 5           | 131    | 70     | 4            | 113    | 62     | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 53     | 2      | 1           | 36     | 9      | 2            | 45     | 13     | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 4            | 98     | 18     | 4           | 71     | 8      | 3            | 52     | 11     | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 17     | 17     | 1           | 6      | 6      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 48           | 1341   | 630    | 48          | 1320   | 625    | 45           | 1120   | 576    | Novi Beograd                           |
| 18           | 540    | 323    | 18          | 540    | 316    | 18           | 533    | 294    | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 45     | 13     | 1           | 13     | 3      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 10           | 274    | 69     | 10          | 258    | 64     | 11           | 199    | 53     | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 30     | 1      | 1           | 23     | 0      | 1            | 18     | 1      | Electrical engineering                 |
| 8            | 211    | 107    | 8           | 210    | 116    | 7            | 167    | 105    | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 7            | 221    | 107    | 8           | 252    | 119    | 6            | 195    | 120    | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 13     | 4      | 1           | 17     | 3      | 1            | 7      | 2      | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 6      | 5      | 1           | 6      | 3      | 1            | 1      | 1      | Health and social welfare              |
| 0            | 1      | 1      | 0           | 1      | 1      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Other (personal services)              |
| 18           | 482    | 243    | 19          | 470    | 191    | 15           | 341    | 183    | Obrenovac                              |
| 4            | 117    | 81     | 4           | 117    | 51     | 4            | 87     | 54     | Gymnasium                              |
| 4            | 90     | 53     | 4           | 77     | 52     | 3            | 51     | 34     | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 3            | 71     | 1      | 4           | 90     | 5      | 2            | 44     | 5      | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 82     | 4      | 3           | 80     | 3      | 2            | 61     | 3      | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 57     | 49     | 2           | 46     | 33     | 2            | 32     | 26     | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 65     | 55     | 2           | 60     | 47     | 2            | 66     | 61     | Economics, law and administration      |
| 41           | 1076   | 385    | 40          | 1005   | 351    | 35           | 858    | 308    | Palilula                               |
| 9            | 284    | 185    | 9           | 265    | 156    | 9            | 245    | 147    | Gymnasium                              |
| 6            | 154    | 79     | 6           | 145    | 82     | 5            | 136    | 80     | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 18           | 477    | 47     | 18          | 443    | 32     | 15           | 351    | 21     | Electrical engineering                 |
| 8            | 161    | 74     | 7           | 152    | 81     | 6            | 126    | 60     | Transport                              |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total       |              |              | First grade |              |             |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|  | Classes     | Pupils       |              | Classes     | Pupils       |             |
|  |             | All          | Female       |             | All          | Female      |
| Rakovica                               | 88          | 2203         | 1076         | 21          | 566          | 267         |
| Gymnasium                              | 39          | 1110         | 652          | 9           | 267          | 155         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 10          | 203          | 36           | 2           | 54           | 6           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 10          | 241          | 11           | 3           | 87           | 5           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 21          | 527          | 295          | 5           | 126          | 77          |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8           | 122          | 82           | 2           | 32           | 24          |
| Savski venac                           | 311         | 7533         | 4370         | 80          | 1976         | 1144        |
| Gymnasium                              | 120         | 3025         | 1738         | 31          | 806          | 490         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4           | 104          | 6            | 1           | 27           | 3           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 4           | 98           | 71           | 1           | 31           | 23          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 10          | 153          | 120          | 3           | 51           | 32          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 4           | 71           | 10           | 1           | 27           | 2           |
| Transport                              | 8           | 226          | 31           | 2           | 56           | 5           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 42          | 1159         | 533          | 11          | 305          | 141         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 3           | 14           | 4            | 1           | 8            | 4           |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 24          | 509          | 370          | 6           | 129          | 95          |
| Health and social welfare              | 72          | 1720         | 1348         | 18          | 408          | 308         |
| Military schools                       | 20          | 454          | 139          | 5           | 128          | 41          |
| Sopot                                  | 26          | 670          | 399          | 6           | 156          | 106         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4           | 83           | 14           | 1           | 15           | 2           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7           | 178          | 125          | 2           | 52           | 38          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 15          | 409          | 260          | 3           | 89           | 66          |
| Stari grad                             | 400         | 9206         | 3840         | 105         | 2538         | 1116        |
| Gymnasium                              | 75          | 1616         | 765          | 21          | 437          | 216         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 20          | 418          | 222          | 5           | 157          | 87          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 16          | 376          | 73           | 4           | 98           | 25          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 88          | 2469         | 151          | 23          | 690          | 47          |
| Transport                              | 18          | 449          | 226          | 4           | 100          | 60          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 38          | 942          | 514          | 11          | 313          | 182         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 80          | 2125         | 1369         | 18          | 484          | 320         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 39          | 485          | 330          | 10          | 140          | 103         |
| Health and social welfare              | 26          | 326          | 190          | 9           | 119          | 76          |
| Čukarica                               | 112         | 2607         | 1261         | 29          | 731          | 333         |
| Gymnasium                              | 46          | 1289         | 630          | 12          | 324          | 150         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 20          | 448          | 219          | 6           | 155          | 67          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 12          | 231          | 29           | 3           | 78           | 8           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 5           | 133          | 5            | 1           | 35           | 0           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 17          | 413          | 315          | 4           | 111          | 82          |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 12          | 93           | 63           | 3           | 28           | 26          |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                | <b>2669</b> | <b>62930</b> | <b>31008</b> | <b>683</b>  | <b>17589</b> | <b>8539</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 610         | 15317        | 9047         | 153         | 4053         | 2463        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 230         | 4614         | 2002         | 60          | 1374         | 584         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 45          | 936          | 376          | 10          | 252          | 92          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 6           | 154          | 53           | 2           | 62           | 26          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 253         | 5273         | 341          | 67          | 1772         | 121         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 270         | 6585         | 433          | 68          | 1848         | 118         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 136         | 3080         | 2045         | 30          | 755          | 493         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 33          | 598          | 558          | 9           | 186          | 160         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 70          | 1396         | 559          | 18          | 435          | 178         |
| Transport                              | 142         | 3702         | 1094         | 39          | 1104         | 335         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 210         | 4987         | 2699         | 64          | 1559         | 860         |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |              |             | Third grade |              |             | Fourth grade |              |             |  |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils       |             | Classes     | Pupils       |             | Classes      | Pupils       |             |  |
|              | All          | Female      |             | All          | Female      |              | All          | Female      |  |
| 22           | 566          | 270         | 22          | 562          | 283         | 23           | 509          | 256         | Rakovica                               |
| 10           | 284          | 160         | 10          | 292          | 178         | 10           | 267          | 159         | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 48           | 6           | 3           | 64           | 14          | 3            | 37           | 10          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 72           | 3           | 2           | 48           | 2           | 2            | 34           | 1           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 5            | 128          | 76          | 5           | 127          | 73          | 6            | 146          | 69          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 34           | 25          | 2           | 31           | 16          | 2            | 25           | 17          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 80           | 1966         | 1111        | 79          | 1910         | 1103        | 72           | 1681         | 1012        | Savski venac                           |
| 30           | 771          | 430         | 29          | 754          | 416         | 30           | 694          | 402         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 41           | 0           | 1           | 23           | 3           | 1            | 13           | 0           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 20           | 15          | 1           | 23           | 18          | 1            | 24           | 15          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 3            | 51           | 41          | 2           | 27           | 24          | 2            | 24           | 23          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 1            | 23           | 3           | 1           | 18           | 3           | 1            | 3            | 2           | Geodesy and construction               |
| 2            | 45           | 5           | 2           | 52           | 10          | 2            | 73           | 11          | Transport                              |
| 11           | 313          | 143         | 13          | 330          | 146         | 7            | 211          | 103         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 4            | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 1            | 2            | 0           | Economics, law and administration      |
| 6            | 132          | 87          | 6           | 129          | 103         | 6            | 119          | 85          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 18           | 422          | 340         | 19          | 449          | 358         | 17           | 441          | 342         | Health and social welfare              |
| 6            | 144          | 47          | 5           | 105          | 22          | 4            | 77           | 29          | Military schools                       |
| 7            | 186          | 128         | 7           | 174          | 67          | 6            | 154          | 98          | Sopot                                  |
| 1            | 20           | 7           | 1           | 27           | 2           | 1            | 21           | 3           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 50           | 40          | 2           | 46           | 24          | 1            | 30           | 23          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 4            | 116          | 81          | 4           | 101          | 41          | 4            | 103          | 72          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 100          | 2373         | 996         | 101         | 2292         | 926         | 94           | 2003         | 802         | Stari grad                             |
| 18           | 387          | 173         | 19          | 404          | 197         | 17           | 388          | 179         | Gymnasium                              |
| 5            | 106          | 62          | 5           | 92           | 38          | 5            | 63           | 35          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 4            | 96           | 15          | 4           | 94           | 18          | 4            | 88           | 15          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 22           | 648          | 45          | 22          | 603          | 24          | 21           | 528          | 35          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 5            | 127          | 69          | 4           | 102          | 45          | 5            | 120          | 52          | Transport                              |
| 10           | 264          | 139         | 10          | 228          | 119         | 7            | 137          | 74          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 19           | 514          | 345         | 22          | 573          | 369         | 21           | 554          | 335         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 10           | 130          | 87          | 9           | 122          | 78          | 10           | 93           | 62          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 7            | 101          | 61          | 6           | 74           | 38          | 4            | 32           | 15          | Health and social welfare              |
| 29           | 700          | 328         | 28          | 637          | 333         | 26           | 539          | 267         | Čukarica                               |
| 12           | 327          | 151         | 11          | 326          | 183         | 11           | 312          | 146         | Gymnasium                              |
| 5            | 126          | 64          | 6           | 113          | 55          | 3            | 54           | 33          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 3            | 68           | 6           | 3           | 54           | 11          | 3            | 31           | 4           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 31           | 0           | 1           | 28           | 2           | 2            | 39           | 3           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 5            | 120          | 93          | 4           | 98           | 74          | 4            | 84           | 66          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 3            | 28           | 14          | 3           | 18           | 8           | 3            | 19           | 15          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| <b>699</b>   | <b>16814</b> | <b>8071</b> | <b>697</b>  | <b>15753</b> | <b>7873</b> | <b>590</b>   | <b>12774</b> | <b>6525</b> | <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                |
| 155          | 3882         | 2311        | 152         | 3785         | 2236        | 150          | 3597         | 2037        | Gymnasium                              |
| 63           | 1249         | 543         | 57          | 1081         | 462         | 50           | 910          | 413         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 12           | 268          | 102         | 11          | 212          | 84          | 12           | 204          | 98          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 1            | 30           | 6           | 2           | 48           | 14          | 1            | 14           | 7           | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 72           | 1621         | 81          | 71          | 1204         | 90          | 43           | 676          | 49          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 69           | 1742         | 125         | 70          | 1646         | 94          | 63           | 1349         | 96          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 35           | 845          | 553         | 36          | 802          | 545         | 35           | 678          | 454         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 9            | 163          | 157         | 7           | 131          | 129         | 8            | 118          | 112         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 17           | 390          | 152         | 18          | 306          | 129         | 17           | 265          | 100         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 38           | 1019         | 287         | 39          | 963          | 262         | 26           | 616          | 210         | Transport                              |
| 58           | 1413         | 712         | 64          | 1411         | 773         | 24           | 604          | 354         | Trade, catering and tourism            |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 309        | 7851        | 5352        | 68          | 1867        | 1303       |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 93         | 1350        | 968         | 23          | 402         | 290        |
| Health and social welfare              | 218        | 6164        | 4708        | 56          | 1550        | 1197       |
| Other (personal services)              | 44         | 923         | 773         | 16          | 370         | 319        |
| <b>Zapadnobačka oblast</b>             | <b>270</b> | <b>5844</b> | <b>2836</b> | <b>68</b>   | <b>1666</b> | <b>794</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 47         | 1067        | 621         | 12          | 295         | 175        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 23         | 503         | 216         | 5           | 136         | 59         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 3          | 48          | 21          | 1           | 17          | 8          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 32         | 601         | 45          | 7           | 179         | 9          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 28         | 647         | 23          | 7           | 203         | 9          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 11         | 281         | 188         | 2           | 63          | 47         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 5          | 96          | 85          | 2           | 38          | 27         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 4          | 47          | 17          | 1           | 18          | 10         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 268         | 63          | 3           | 77          | 20         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 27         | 504         | 227         | 9           | 175         | 76         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 36         | 937         | 661         | 8           | 235         | 168        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 14         | 82          | 54          | 3           | 24          | 15         |
| Health and social welfare              | 20         | 575         | 473         | 5           | 142         | 119        |
| Other (personal services)              | 9          | 188         | 142         | 3           | 64          | 52         |
| <i>Sombor</i>                          | <i>153</i> | <i>3513</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>38</i>   | <i>995</i>  | <i>514</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 24         | 574         | 332         | 6           | 147         | 89         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 17         | 395         | 174         | 4           | 120         | 56         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 13         | 295         | 37          | 3           | 98          | 8          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 15         | 330         | 13          | 3           | 93          | 5          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8          | 239         | 162         | 2           | 63          | 47         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 76          | 73          | 1           | 18          | 15         |
| Transport                              | 7          | 211         | 48          | 2           | 67          | 16         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 9          | 152         | 63          | 3           | 55          | 21         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 16         | 449         | 319         | 4           | 117         | 83         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 14         | 82          | 54          | 3           | 24          | 15         |
| Health and social welfare              | 20         | 575         | 473         | 5           | 142         | 119        |
| Other (personal services)              | 6          | 135         | 99          | 2           | 51          | 40         |
| <i>Apatin</i>                          | <i>26</i>  | <i>460</i>  | <i>196</i>  | <i>7</i>    | <i>132</i>  | <i>64</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 8          | 206         | 121         | 2           | 60          | 39         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 3          | 48          | 21          | 1           | 17          | 8          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4          | 45          | 5           | 1           | 10          | 0          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 4          | 47          | 17          | 1           | 18          | 10         |
| Transport                              | 4          | 57          | 15          | 1           | 10          | 4          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3          | 57          | 17          | 1           | 17          | 3          |
| <i>Kula</i>                            | <i>60</i>  | <i>1334</i> | <i>569</i>  | <i>15</i>   | <i>382</i>  | <i>158</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 8          | 144         | 86          | 2           | 45          | 27         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 6          | 108         | 42          | 1           | 16          | 3          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7          | 147         | 1           | 2           | 55          | 1          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 12         | 291         | 10          | 3           | 84          | 4          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 9          | 219         | 123         | 3           | 79          | 46         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 15         | 372         | 264         | 3           | 90          | 65         |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 53          | 43          | 1           | 13          | 12         |
| <i>Odžaci</i>                          | <i>31</i>  | <i>537</i>  | <i>224</i>  | <i>8</i>    | <i>157</i>  | <i>58</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 7          | 143         | 82          | 2           | 43          | 20         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 8          | 114         | 2           | 1           | 16          | 0          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 1          | 26          | 0           | 1           | 26          | 0          |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |            | Third grade |             |            | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |            | Classes     | Pupils      |            | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female     |             | All         | Female     |              | All         | Female     |  |
| 77           | 1991        | 1379       | 79          | 2027        | 1397       | 85           | 1966        | 1273       | Economics, law and administration      |
| 23           | 360         | 260        | 24          | 310         | 222        | 23           | 278         | 196        | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 54           | 1504        | 1127       | 55          | 1611        | 1258       | 53           | 1499        | 1126       | Health and social welfare              |
| 16           | 337         | 276        | 12          | 216         | 178        | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>70</b>    | <b>1524</b> | <b>748</b> | <b>75</b>   | <b>1502</b> | <b>715</b> | <b>57</b>    | <b>1152</b> | <b>579</b> | <b>Zapadnobačka oblast</b>             |
| 12           | 269         | 159        | 12          | 276         | 165        | 11           | 227         | 122        | Gymnasium                              |
| 5            | 119         | 50         | 7           | 138         | 56         | 6            | 110         | 51         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 1           | 17          | 7          | 1            | 14          | 6          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 9            | 168         | 9          | 10          | 165         | 20         | 6            | 89          | 7          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 7            | 158         | 6          | 7           | 158         | 4          | 7            | 128         | 4          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 73          | 50         | 3           | 70          | 42         | 3            | 75          | 49         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 23          | 23         | 1           | 19          | 19         | 1            | 16          | 16         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 1            | 15          | 3          | 1           | 5           | 0          | 1            | 9           | 4          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 73          | 18         | 3           | 71          | 12         | 2            | 47          | 13         | Transport                              |
| 9            | 158         | 72         | 8           | 144         | 59         | 1            | 27          | 20         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 9            | 238         | 184        | 10          | 230         | 164        | 9            | 234         | 145        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 18          | 14         | 4           | 18          | 12         | 4            | 22          | 13         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 143         | 110        | 5           | 136         | 115        | 5            | 154         | 129        | Health and social welfare              |
| 3            | 69          | 50         | 3           | 55          | 40         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>39</b>    | <b>938</b>  | <b>494</b> | <b>42</b>   | <b>874</b>  | <b>454</b> | <b>34</b>    | <b>706</b>  | <b>385</b> | <b>Sombor</b>                          |
| 6            | 151         | 95         | 6           | 143         | 82         | 6            | 133         | 66         | Gymnasium                              |
| 4            | 103         | 44         | 5           | 97          | 38         | 4            | 75          | 36         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 3            | 77          | 9          | 4           | 76          | 17         | 3            | 44          | 3          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 4            | 94          | 3          | 4           | 80          | 3          | 4            | 63          | 2          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 59          | 38         | 2           | 58          | 34         | 2            | 59          | 43         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 23          | 23         | 1           | 19          | 19         | 1            | 16          | 16         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 58          | 12         | 2           | 54          | 10         | 1            | 32          | 10         | Transport                              |
| 3            | 50          | 20         | 3           | 47          | 22         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 4            | 114         | 94         | 4           | 110         | 75         | 4            | 108         | 67         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 18          | 14         | 4           | 18          | 12         | 4            | 22          | 13         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 143         | 110        | 5           | 136         | 115        | 5            | 154         | 129        | Health and social welfare              |
| 2            | 48          | 32         | 2           | 36          | 27         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 6            | 104         | 38         | 7           | 130         | 54         | 6            | 94          | 40         | Apatin                                 |
| 2            | 48          | 23         | 2           | 55          | 36         | 2            | 43          | 23         | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 1           | 17          | 7          | 1            | 14          | 6          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 1            | 12          | 0          | 1           | 10          | 1          | 1            | 13          | 4          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 15          | 3          | 1           | 5           | 0          | 1            | 9           | 4          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 1            | 15          | 6          | 1           | 17          | 2          | 1            | 15          | 3          | Transport                              |
| 1            | 14          | 6          | 1           | 26          | 8          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 16           | 340         | 148        | 16          | 350         | 147        | 13           | 262         | 116        | Kula                                   |
| 2            | 34          | 18         | 2           | 40          | 24         | 2            | 25          | 17         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 16          | 6          | 2           | 41          | 18         | 2            | 35          | 15         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 39          | 0          | 2           | 41          | 0          | 1            | 12          | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 64          | 3          | 3           | 78          | 1          | 3            | 65          | 2          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 71          | 36         | 2           | 42          | 21         | 1            | 27          | 20         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 4            | 95          | 67         | 4           | 89          | 70         | 4            | 98          | 62         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 21          | 18         | 1           | 19          | 13         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 9            | 142         | 68         | 10          | 148         | 60         | 4            | 90          | 38         | Odžaci                                 |
| 2            | 36          | 23         | 2           | 38          | 23         | 1            | 26          | 16         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 40          | 0          | 3           | 38          | 2          | 1            | 20          | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |             |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 3          | 42          | 26          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 1          | 20          | 12          | 1           | 20          | 12          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 6          | 76          | 24          | 2           | 24          | 6           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 5          | 116         | 78          | 1           | 28          | 20          |
| <b>Južnobanatska oblast</b>            | <b>358</b> | <b>8927</b> | <b>4360</b> | <b>91</b>   | <b>2443</b> | <b>1179</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 69         | 1832        | 1094        | 17          | 454         | 277         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 39         | 808         | 363         | 9           | 219         | 101         |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 3          | 68          | 40          | 1           | 31          | 20          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 35         | 854         | 76          | 9           | 260         | 22          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 39         | 1032        | 84          | 11          | 318         | 31          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 30         | 759         | 505         | 7           | 173         | 123         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 8          | 209         | 87          | 2           | 64          | 32          |
| Transport                              | 11         | 320         | 72          | 3           | 95          | 20          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 28         | 708         | 408         | 10          | 265         | 148         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 48         | 1201        | 783         | 9           | 242         | 160         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 16         | 177         | 116         | 4           | 68          | 45          |
| Health and social welfare              | 27         | 837         | 629         | 7           | 211         | 162         |
| Other (personal services)              | 5          | 122         | 103         | 2           | 43          | 38          |
| <i>Pančevo</i>                         | <i>195</i> | <i>5113</i> | <i>2436</i> | <i>50</i>   | <i>1420</i> | <i>677</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 32         | 941         | 555         | 8           | 241         | 142         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 23         | 507         | 264         | 6           | 146         | 80          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 3          | 68          | 40          | 1           | 31          | 20          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 22         | 555         | 58          | 6           | 180         | 17          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 28         | 753         | 67          | 7           | 210         | 24          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 11         | 305         | 205         | 2           | 59          | 46          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 8          | 209         | 87          | 2           | 64          | 32          |
| Transport                              | 7          | 211         | 43          | 2           | 64          | 12          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 10         | 285         | 173         | 4           | 113         | 69          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 17         | 499         | 351         | 3           | 97          | 70          |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 12         | 103         | 74          | 3           | 38          | 28          |
| Health and social welfare              | 19         | 592         | 445         | 5           | 151         | 115         |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 85          | 74          | 1           | 26          | 22          |
| Alibunar                               | 15         | 317         | 169         | 3           | 64          | 32          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1          | 24          | 8           | 1           | 24          | 8           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 14         | 293         | 161         | 2           | 40          | 24          |
| Bela Crkva                             | 21         | 449         | 201         | 5           | 116         | 45          |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 82          | 48          | 1           | 18          | 7           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4          | 73          | 4           | 1           | 22          | 0           |
| Transport                              | 4          | 109         | 29          | 1           | 31          | 8           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3          | 57          | 33          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 91          | 58          | 1           | 28          | 14          |
| Other (personal services)              | 2          | 37          | 29          | 1           | 17          | 16          |
| Vršac                                  | 92         | 2308        | 1153        | 23          | 619         | 305         |
| Gymnasium                              | 20         | 493         | 294         | 5           | 122         | 78          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 10         | 209         | 76          | 2           | 56          | 18          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 9          | 226         | 14          | 2           | 58          | 5           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 10         | 255         | 14          | 3           | 84          | 4           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 19         | 454         | 300         | 5           | 114         | 77          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7          | 204         | 121         | 2           | 64          | 36          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 5          | 148         | 108         | 1           | 31          | 23          |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 74          | 42          | 1           | 30          | 17          |
| Health and social welfare              | 8          | 245         | 184         | 2           | 60          | 47          |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |             | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female     |  |
| 1            | 14          | 12          | 1           | 12          | 8           | 1            | 16          | 6          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 23          | 10          | 2           | 29          | 8           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 29          | 23          | 2           | 31          | 19          | 1            | 28          | 16         | Economics, law and administration      |
| <b>93</b>    | <b>2374</b> | <b>1125</b> | <b>92</b>   | <b>2240</b> | <b>1090</b> | <b>82</b>    | <b>1870</b> | <b>966</b> | <b>Južnobanatska oblast</b>            |
| 17           | 477         | 289         | 17          | 447         | 260         | 18           | 454         | 268        | Gymnasium                              |
| 12           | 237         | 105         | 9           | 184         | 76          | 9            | 168         | 81         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 1           | 23          | 13          | 1            | 14          | 7          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 11           | 283         | 21          | 9           | 183         | 18          | 6            | 128         | 15         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 9            | 255         | 14          | 10          | 253         | 19          | 9            | 206         | 20         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 8            | 216         | 131         | 8           | 207         | 144         | 7            | 163         | 107        | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 57          | 25          | 2           | 43          | 13          | 2            | 45          | 17         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 83          | 22          | 3           | 85          | 12          | 2            | 57          | 18         | Transport                              |
| 6            | 156         | 88          | 8           | 197         | 110         | 4            | 90          | 62         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 12           | 292         | 193         | 13          | 340         | 215         | 14           | 327         | 215        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 4            | 47          | 29          | 4           | 38          | 26          | 4            | 24          | 16         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 7            | 219         | 165         | 7           | 213         | 162         | 6            | 194         | 140        | Health and social welfare              |
| 2            | 52          | 43          | 1           | 27          | 22          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>51</b>    | <b>1392</b> | <b>632</b>  | <b>49</b>   | <b>1235</b> | <b>592</b>  | <b>45</b>    | <b>1066</b> | <b>535</b> | <b>Pančevac</b>                        |
| 8            | 249         | 148         | 8           | 226         | 129         | 8            | 225         | 136        | Gymnasium                              |
| 7            | 146         | 74          | 4           | 96          | 50          | 6            | 119         | 60         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 1           | 23          | 13          | 1            | 14          | 7          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 6            | 168         | 12          | 6           | 117         | 14          | 4            | 90          | 15         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 7            | 200         | 10          | 7           | 181         | 18          | 7            | 162         | 15         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 90          | 59          | 3           | 82          | 55          | 3            | 74          | 45         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 57          | 25          | 2           | 43          | 13          | 2            | 45          | 17         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 2            | 59          | 11          | 2           | 58          | 6           | 1            | 30          | 14         | Transport                              |
| 3            | 82          | 46          | 2           | 58          | 35          | 1            | 32          | 23         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 4            | 123         | 81          | 5           | 152         | 105         | 5            | 127         | 95         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 28          | 17          | 3           | 21          | 16          | 3            | 16          | 13         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 158         | 119         | 5           | 151         | 116         | 4            | 132         | 95         | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 32          | 30          | 1           | 27          | 22          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 4            | 75          | 46          | 4           | 91          | 48          | 4            | 87          | 43         | Alibunar                               |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 4            | 75          | 46          | 4           | 91          | 48          | 4            | 87          | 43         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 6            | 122         | 60          | 6           | 137         | 60          | 4            | 74          | 36         | Bela Crkva                             |
| 1            | 23          | 17          | 1           | 24          | 13          | 1            | 17          | 11         | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 35          | 4           | 1           | 16          | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 24          | 11          | 1           | 27          | 6           | 1            | 27          | 4          | Transport                              |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 2           | 41          | 20          | 1            | 16          | 13         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 20          | 15          | 1           | 29          | 21          | 1            | 14          | 8          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 20          | 13          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 24           | 616         | 295         | 24          | 594         | 294         | 21           | 479         | 259        | Vršac                                  |
| 5            | 131         | 79          | 5           | 123         | 68          | 5            | 117         | 69         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 61          | 24          | 3           | 56          | 17          | 2            | 36          | 17         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 3            | 80          | 5           | 2           | 50          | 4           | 2            | 38          | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 55          | 4           | 3           | 72          | 1           | 2            | 44          | 5          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 5            | 126         | 72          | 5           | 125         | 89          | 4            | 89          | 62         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 53          | 31          | 2           | 59          | 36          | 1            | 28          | 18         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 30          | 22          | 1           | 30          | 23          | 2            | 57          | 40         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 19          | 12          | 1           | 17          | 10          | 1            | 8           | 3          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 2            | 61          | 46          | 2           | 62          | 46          | 2            | 62          | 45         | Health and social welfare              |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |              |              | First grade |             |             |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils       |              | Classes     | Pupils      |             |
|  |            | All          | Female       |             | All         | Female      |
| Kovačica                               | 10         | 223          | 134          | 3           | 70          | 38          |
| Gymnasium                              | 9          | 199          | 131          | 2           | 46          | 35          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 1          | 24           | 3            | 1           | 24          | 3           |
| Kovin                                  | 25         | 517          | 267          | 7           | 154         | 82          |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 117          | 66           | 1           | 27          | 15          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 6          | 92           | 23           | 1           | 17          | 3           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7          | 138          | 73           | 3           | 64          | 35          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 8          | 170          | 105          | 2           | 46          | 29          |
| <b>Južnobačka oblast</b>               | <b>941</b> | <b>22835</b> | <b>11382</b> | <b>244</b>  | <b>6375</b> | <b>3180</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 255        | 6715         | 3878         | 64          | 1735        | 1028        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 64         | 1206         | 490          | 17          | 366         | 148         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 18         | 430          | 177          | 4           | 112         | 42          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 67         | 1377         | 77           | 19          | 490         | 33          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 92         | 2326         | 161          | 23          | 617         | 33          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 41         | 961          | 657          | 9           | 228         | 146         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 8          | 199          | 196          | 2           | 60          | 60          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 25         | 589          | 233          | 7           | 182         | 76          |
| Transport                              | 72         | 1789         | 559          | 19          | 529         | 166         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 74         | 1897         | 1086         | 22          | 576         | 352         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 87         | 2034         | 1331         | 20          | 526         | 351         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 36         | 690          | 521          | 9           | 202         | 156         |
| Health and social welfare              | 86         | 2288         | 1721         | 23          | 600         | 454         |
| Other (personal services)              | 16         | 334          | 295          | 6           | 152         | 135         |
| <i>Grad Novi Sad</i>                   | <i>644</i> | <i>16197</i> | <i>8026</i>  | <i>165</i>  | <i>4406</i> | <i>2197</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 155        | 4371         | 2402         | 40          | 1118        | 641         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 51         | 958          | 376          | 13          | 286         | 115         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 18         | 430          | 177          | 4           | 112         | 42          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 26         | 524          | 21           | 7           | 176         | 10          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 69         | 1813         | 112          | 17          | 481         | 26          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 36         | 861          | 575          | 8           | 203         | 126         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 8          | 199          | 196          | 2           | 60          | 60          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 25         | 589          | 233          | 7           | 182         | 76          |
| Transport                              | 61         | 1467         | 486          | 16          | 439         | 147         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 37         | 1008         | 549          | 10          | 262         | 154         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 35         | 904          | 556          | 8           | 219         | 126         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 36         | 690          | 521          | 9           | 202         | 156         |
| Health and social welfare              | 78         | 2163         | 1631         | 21          | 570         | 435         |
| Other (personal services)              | 9          | 220          | 191          | 3           | 96          | 83          |
| Novi Sad                               | 644        | 16197        | 8026         | 165         | 4406        | 2197        |
| Gymnasium                              | 155        | 4371         | 2402         | 40          | 1118        | 641         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 51         | 958          | 376          | 13          | 286         | 115         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 18         | 430          | 177          | 4           | 112         | 42          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 26         | 524          | 21           | 7           | 176         | 10          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 69         | 1813         | 112          | 17          | 481         | 26          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 36         | 861          | 575          | 8           | 203         | 126         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 8          | 199          | 196          | 2           | 60          | 60          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 25         | 589          | 233          | 7           | 182         | 76          |
| Transport                              | 61         | 1467         | 486          | 16          | 439         | 147         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 37         | 1008         | 549          | 10          | 262         | 154         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 35         | 904          | 556          | 8           | 219         | 126         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 36         | 690          | 521          | 9           | 202         | 156         |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |             | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |             |  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |             |  |
|              | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female      |  |
| 2            | 44          | 27          | 2           | 47          | 33          | 3            | 62          | 36          | Kovačica                               |
| 2            | 44          | 27          | 2           | 47          | 33          | 3            | 62          | 36          | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 6            | 125         | 65          | 7           | 136         | 63          | 5            | 102         | 57          | Kovin                                  |
| 1            | 30          | 18          | 1           | 27          | 17          | 1            | 33          | 16          | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 30          | 7           | 2           | 32          | 9           | 1            | 13          | 4           | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 21          | 11          | 2           | 39          | 19          | 1            | 14          | 8           | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 2            | 44          | 29          | 2           | 38          | 18          | 2            | 42          | 29          | Economics, law and administration      |
| <b>242</b>   | <b>6045</b> | <b>2917</b> | <b>242</b>  | <b>5664</b> | <b>2873</b> | <b>213</b>   | <b>4751</b> | <b>2412</b> | <b>Južnobačka oblast</b>               |
| 66           | 1692        | 983         | 63          | 1669        | 961         | 62           | 1619        | 906         | Gymnasium                              |
| 17           | 325         | 127         | 16          | 267         | 105         | 14           | 248         | 110         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 5            | 131         | 50          | 5           | 108         | 51          | 4            | 79          | 34          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 18           | 401         | 18          | 19          | 320         | 15          | 11           | 166         | 11          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 24           | 648         | 57          | 24          | 562         | 34          | 21           | 499         | 37          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 10           | 263         | 189         | 10          | 247         | 165         | 12           | 223         | 157         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 58          | 57          | 2           | 42          | 42          | 2            | 39          | 37          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 6            | 153         | 64          | 6           | 136         | 60          | 6            | 118         | 33          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 19           | 497         | 141         | 19          | 452         | 140         | 15           | 311         | 112         | Transport                              |
| 20           | 538         | 296         | 22          | 514         | 290         | 10           | 269         | 148         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 21           | 498         | 306         | 21          | 523         | 367         | 25           | 487         | 307         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 9            | 185         | 138         | 9           | 150         | 113         | 9            | 153         | 114         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 20           | 565         | 412         | 21          | 583         | 449         | 22           | 540         | 406         | Health and social welfare              |
| 5            | 91          | 79          | 5           | 91          | 81          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>164</b>   | <b>4322</b> | <b>2055</b> | <b>165</b>  | <b>4025</b> | <b>2046</b> | <b>150</b>   | <b>3444</b> | <b>1728</b> | <b>Grad Novi Sad</b>                   |
| 40           | 1123        | 609         | 38          | 1102        | 590         | 37           | 1028        | 562         | Gymnasium                              |
| 13           | 259         | 101         | 13          | 217         | 82          | 12           | 196         | 78          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 5            | 131         | 50          | 5           | 108         | 51          | 4            | 79          | 34          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 7            | 168         | 2           | 7           | 111         | 7           | 5            | 69          | 2           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 18           | 512         | 42          | 18          | 435         | 24          | 16           | 385         | 20          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 9            | 235         | 164         | 9           | 229         | 150         | 10           | 194         | 135         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 58          | 57          | 2           | 42          | 42          | 2            | 39          | 37          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 6            | 153         | 64          | 6           | 136         | 60          | 6            | 118         | 33          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 16           | 406         | 117         | 16          | 359         | 122         | 13           | 263         | 100         | Transport                              |
| 10           | 285         | 159         | 11          | 277         | 148         | 6            | 184         | 88          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 8            | 216         | 116         | 9           | 247         | 177         | 10           | 222         | 137         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 9            | 185         | 138         | 9           | 150         | 113         | 9            | 153         | 114         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 18           | 530         | 385         | 19          | 549         | 423         | 20           | 514         | 388         | Health and social welfare              |
| 3            | 61          | 51          | 3           | 63          | 57          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>164</b>   | <b>4322</b> | <b>2055</b> | <b>165</b>  | <b>4025</b> | <b>2046</b> | <b>150</b>   | <b>3444</b> | <b>1728</b> | <b>Novi Sad</b>                        |
| 40           | 1123        | 609         | 38          | 1102        | 590         | 37           | 1028        | 562         | Gymnasium                              |
| 13           | 259         | 101         | 13          | 217         | 82          | 12           | 196         | 78          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 5            | 131         | 50          | 5           | 108         | 51          | 4            | 79          | 34          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 7            | 168         | 2           | 7           | 111         | 7           | 5            | 69          | 2           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 18           | 512         | 42          | 18          | 435         | 24          | 16           | 385         | 20          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 9            | 235         | 164         | 9           | 229         | 150         | 10           | 194         | 135         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 58          | 57          | 2           | 42          | 42          | 2            | 39          | 37          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 6            | 153         | 64          | 6           | 136         | 60          | 6            | 118         | 33          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 16           | 406         | 117         | 16          | 359         | 122         | 13           | 263         | 100         | Transport                              |
| 10           | 285         | 159         | 11          | 277         | 148         | 6            | 184         | 88          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 8            | 216         | 116         | 9           | 247         | 177         | 10           | 222         | 137         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 9            | 185         | 138         | 9           | 150         | 113         | 9            | 153         | 114         | Culture, arts and public information   |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total   |        |        | First grade |        |        |
|--|---------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|
|  | Classes | Pupils |        | Classes     | Pupils |        |
|  |         | All    | Female |             | All    | Female |
| Health and social welfare              | 78      | 2163   | 1631   | 21          | 570    | 435    |
| Other (personal services)              | 9       | 220    | 191    | 3           | 96     | 83     |
| Bač                                    | 7       | 127    | 50     | 2           | 42     | 16     |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 7       | 127    | 50     | 2           | 42     | 16     |
| Bačka Palanka                          | 61      | 1490   | 696    | 16          | 435    | 192    |
| Gymnasium                              | 16      | 370    | 239    | 4           | 96     | 60     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 11      | 240    | 21     | 3           | 78     | 10     |
| Electrical engineering                 | 11      | 258    | 25     | 3           | 84     | 3      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 11      | 294    | 175    | 3           | 89     | 54     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 12      | 328    | 236    | 3           | 88     | 65     |
| Bački Petrovac                         | 13      | 260    | 137    | 4           | 88     | 50     |
| Gymnasium                              | 12      | 241    | 127    | 3           | 69     | 40     |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1       | 19     | 10     | 1           | 19     | 10     |
| Bećej                                  | 65      | 1441   | 706    | 16          | 439    | 232    |
| Gymnasium                              | 15      | 331    | 197    | 3           | 81     | 48     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 9       | 183    | 14     | 3           | 78     | 5      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 10      | 246    | 24     | 2           | 48     | 4      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 10      | 240    | 151    | 3           | 86     | 63     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 18      | 372    | 257    | 4           | 114    | 81     |
| Other (personal services)              | 3       | 69     | 63     | 1           | 32     | 31     |
| Vrbas                                  | 58      | 1389   | 667    | 14          | 364    | 164    |
| Gymnasium                              | 23      | 616    | 351    | 5           | 156    | 86     |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 6       | 121    | 64     | 2           | 38     | 17     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 5       | 105    | 7      | 1           | 25     | 3      |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 5       | 100    | 82     | 1           | 25     | 20     |
| Transport                              | 11      | 322    | 73     | 3           | 90     | 19     |
| Health and social welfare              | 8       | 125    | 90     | 2           | 30     | 19     |
| Žablj                                  | 23      | 553    | 248    | 7           | 192    | 80     |
| Gymnasium                              | 4       | 111    | 60     | 1           | 29     | 16     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 8       | 180    | 14     | 3           | 74     | 5      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7       | 179    | 103    | 2           | 59     | 31     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4       | 83     | 71     | 1           | 30     | 28     |
| Srbobran                               | 8       | 184    | 126    | 2           | 41     | 23     |
| Gymnasium                              | 4       | 91     | 60     | 1           | 25     | 14     |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1       | 16     | 9      | 1           | 16     | 9      |
| Economics, law and administration      | 3       | 77     | 57     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Sremski Karlovci                       | 29      | 558    | 419    | 8           | 143    | 111    |
| Gymnasium                              | 24      | 538    | 415    | 6           | 135    | 109    |
| Electrical engineering                 | 2       | 9      | 0      | 1           | 4      | 0      |
| Economics, law and administration      | 3       | 11     | 4      | 1           | 4      | 2      |
| Temerin                                | 19      | 346    | 158    | 6           | 134    | 68     |
| Gymnasium                              | 2       | 46     | 27     | 1           | 26     | 14     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 5       | 87     | 0      | 1           | 36     | 0      |
| Economics, law and administration      | 8       | 168    | 90     | 2           | 48     | 33     |
| Other (personal services)              | 4       | 45     | 41     | 2           | 24     | 21     |
| Titel                                  | 14      | 290    | 149    | 4           | 91     | 47     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3       | 58     | 0      | 1           | 23     | 0      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7       | 141    | 89     | 2           | 45     | 31     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4       | 91     | 60     | 1           | 23     | 16     |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |        |        | Third grade |        |        | Fourth grade |        |        |  |
|--------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils |        | Classes     | Pupils |        | Classes      | Pupils |        |  |
|              | All    | Female |             | All    | Female |              | All    | Female |  |
| 18           | 530    | 385    | 19          | 549    | 423    | 20           | 514    | 388    | Health and social welfare              |
| 3            | 61     | 51     | 3           | 63     | 57     | 0            | 0      | 0      | Other (personal services)              |
| 2            | 23     | 8      | 2           | 32     | 11     | 1            | 30     | 15     | Bač                                    |
| 2            | 23     | 8      | 2           | 32     | 11     | 1            | 30     | 15     | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 16           | 419    | 196    | 17          | 374    | 180    | 12           | 262    | 128    | Bačka Palanka                          |
| 4            | 102    | 70     | 4           | 92     | 60     | 4            | 80     | 49     | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 66     | 7      | 3           | 57     | 3      | 2            | 39     | 1      | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 72     | 9      | 3           | 61     | 4      | 2            | 41     | 9      | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 93     | 52     | 4           | 83     | 49     | 1            | 29     | 20     | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 86     | 58     | 3           | 81     | 64     | 3            | 73     | 49     | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 57     | 30     | 3           | 63     | 31     | 3            | 52     | 26     | Bački Petrovac                         |
| 3            | 57     | 30     | 3           | 63     | 31     | 3            | 52     | 26     | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 17           | 360    | 163    | 17          | 337    | 168    | 15           | 305    | 143    | Bećej                                  |
| 4            | 73     | 42     | 4           | 69     | 43     | 4            | 108    | 64     | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 46     | 3      | 2           | 34     | 3      | 2            | 25     | 3      | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 64     | 6      | 3           | 66     | 6      | 2            | 68     | 8      | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 72     | 37     | 3           | 65     | 40     | 1            | 17     | 11     | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 4            | 87     | 59     | 4           | 84     | 60     | 6            | 87     | 57     | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 18     | 16     | 1           | 19     | 16     | 0            | 0      | 0      | Other (personal services)              |
| 15           | 355    | 174    | 15          | 374    | 176    | 14           | 296    | 153    | Vrbas                                  |
| 6            | 137    | 77     | 6           | 167    | 104    | 6            | 156    | 84     | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 43     | 18     | 1           | 18     | 12     | 1            | 22     | 17     | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 21     | 3      | 2           | 44     | 1      | 1            | 15     | 0      | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 28     | 25     | 1           | 18     | 15     | 2            | 29     | 22     | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 3            | 91     | 24     | 3           | 93     | 18     | 2            | 48     | 12     | Transport                              |
| 2            | 35     | 27     | 2           | 34     | 26     | 2            | 26     | 18     | Health and social welfare              |
| 6            | 150    | 67     | 6           | 123    | 54     | 4            | 88     | 47     | Žabalj                                 |
| 1            | 30     | 21     | 1           | 21     | 11     | 1            | 31     | 12     | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 53     | 3      | 2           | 35     | 1      | 1            | 18     | 5      | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 49     | 27     | 2           | 52     | 32     | 1            | 19     | 13     | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 18     | 16     | 1           | 15     | 10     | 1            | 20     | 17     | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 53     | 40     | 2           | 44     | 31     | 2            | 46     | 32     | Srbobran                               |
| 1            | 21     | 17     | 1           | 23     | 16     | 1            | 22     | 13     | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 32     | 23     | 1           | 21     | 15     | 1            | 24     | 19     | Economics, law and administration      |
| 7            | 133    | 105    | 6           | 132    | 106    | 8            | 150    | 97     | Sremski Karlovci                       |
| 6            | 129    | 104    | 6           | 132    | 106    | 6            | 142    | 96     | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0      | 1            | 5      | 0      | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 4      | 1      | 0           | 0      | 0      | 1            | 3      | 1      | Economics, law and administration      |
| 6            | 89     | 40     | 5           | 82     | 36     | 2            | 41     | 14     | Temerin                                |
| 1            | 20     | 13     | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 27     | 0      | 2           | 24     | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 30     | 15     | 2           | 49     | 28     | 2            | 41     | 14     | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 12     | 12     | 1           | 9      | 8      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Other (personal services)              |
| 4            | 84     | 39     | 4           | 78     | 34     | 2            | 37     | 29     | Titel                                  |
| 1            | 20     | 0      | 1           | 15     | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 39     | 21     | 2           | 37     | 21     | 1            | 20     | 16     | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 25     | 18     | 1           | 26     | 13     | 1            | 17     | 13     | Economics, law and administration      |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female     |
| <b>Severnobanatska oblast</b>          | <b>193</b> | <b>4102</b> | <b>1984</b> | <b>49</b>   | <b>1160</b> | <b>527</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 40         | 854         | 505         | 10          | 217         | 118        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 16         | 267         | 148         | 4           | 70          | 38         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 28         | 553         | 31          | 8           | 192         | 12         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 20         | 434         | 38          | 5           | 132         | 13         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 11         | 148         | 110         | 2           | 27          | 22         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 7          | 81          | 49          | 1           | 19          | 12         |
| Transport                              | 14         | 381         | 115         | 4           | 121         | 42         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 11         | 212         | 121         | 3           | 68          | 38         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 24         | 617         | 433         | 6           | 155         | 109        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 77          | 64          | 1           | 20          | 17         |
| Health and social welfare              | 16         | 453         | 350         | 4           | 119         | 90         |
| Other (personal services)              | 2          | 25          | 20          | 1           | 20          | 16         |
| <i>Kikinda</i>                         | <i>74</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>899</i>  | <i>19</i>   | <i>507</i>  | <i>238</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 15         | 408         | 252         | 4           | 111         | 66         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 4          | 65          | 48          | 1           | 19          | 13         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7          | 148         | 16          | 2           | 50          | 6          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 13         | 333         | 28          | 3           | 89          | 10         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 4          | 90          | 72          | 1           | 19          | 17         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 4          | 56          | 34          | 1           | 19          | 12         |
| Transport                              | 7          | 199         | 54          | 2           | 61          | 16         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4          | 90          | 62          | 1           | 21          | 15         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 12         | 338         | 234         | 3           | 89          | 62         |
| Health and social welfare              | 4          | 131         | 99          | 1           | 29          | 21         |
| <i>Ada</i>                             | <i>21</i>  | <i>362</i>  | <i>35</i>   | <i>5</i>    | <i>127</i>  | <i>9</i>   |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 11         | 236         | 10          | 3           | 84          | 6          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 7          | 101         | 10          | 2           | 43          | 3          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 3          | 25          | 15          | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| <i>Kanjiža</i>                         | <i>19</i>  | <i>338</i>  | <i>97</i>   | <i>5</i>    | <i>91</i>   | <i>21</i>  |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 9          | 169         | 92          | 2           | 33          | 21         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 10         | 169         | 5           | 3           | 58          | 0          |
| <i>Novi Kneževac</i>                   | <i>17</i>  | <i>361</i>  | <i>146</i>  | <i>5</i>    | <i>122</i>  | <i>54</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 66          | 32          | 1           | 15          | 5          |
| Transport                              | 7          | 182         | 61          | 2           | 60          | 26         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 6          | 113         | 53          | 2           | 47          | 23         |
| <i>Senta</i>                           | <i>50</i>  | <i>1067</i> | <i>741</i>  | <i>12</i>   | <i>267</i>  | <i>180</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 21         | 380         | 221         | 5           | 91          | 47         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1          | 9           | 6           | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 12         | 279         | 199         | 3           | 66          | 47         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 77          | 64          | 1           | 20          | 17         |
| Health and social welfare              | 12         | 322         | 251         | 3           | 90          | 69         |
| <i>Čoka</i>                            | <i>12</i>  | <i>116</i>  | <i>66</i>   | <i>3</i>    | <i>46</i>   | <i>25</i>  |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 3          | 33          | 8           | 1           | 18          | 4          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 7          | 58          | 38          | 1           | 8           | 5          |
| Other (personal services)              | 2          | 25          | 20          | 1           | 20          | 16         |
| <b>Severnobačka oblast</b>             | <b>301</b> | <b>6515</b> | <b>3231</b> | <b>78</b>   | <b>1817</b> | <b>866</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 60         | 1320        | 829         | 15          | 367         | 240        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 39         | 770         | 345         | 10          | 224         | 81         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 10         | 216         | 101         | 2           | 58          | 16         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 19         | 398         | 16          | 5           | 126         | 6          |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |            | Third grade |             |            | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |            | Classes     | Pupils      |            | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female     |             | All         | Female     |              | All         | Female     |  |
| <b>51</b>    | <b>1127</b> | <b>533</b> | <b>51</b>   | <b>1005</b> | <b>516</b> | <b>42</b>    | <b>810</b>  | <b>408</b> | <b>Severnobačka oblast</b>             |
| 10           | 212         | 130        | 10          | 226         | 145        | 10           | 199         | 112        | Gymnasium                              |
| 5            | 84          | 51         | 4           | 54          | 31         | 3            | 59          | 28         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 8            | 177         | 6          | 7           | 111         | 7          | 5            | 73          | 6          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 5            | 111         | 11         | 5           | 108         | 7          | 5            | 83          | 7          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 47          | 38         | 3           | 41          | 30         | 3            | 33          | 20         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 37          | 23         | 2           | 16          | 11         | 2            | 9           | 3          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 4            | 112         | 31         | 4           | 92          | 28         | 2            | 56          | 14         | Transport                              |
| 3            | 64          | 30         | 4           | 55          | 33         | 1            | 25          | 20         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 6            | 166         | 124        | 6           | 158         | 110        | 6            | 138         | 90         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 20          | 17         | 1           | 19          | 15         | 1            | 18          | 15         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 4            | 97          | 72         | 4           | 120         | 95         | 4            | 117         | 93         | Health and social welfare              |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 1           | 5           | 4          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>19</b>    | <b>527</b>  | <b>257</b> | <b>20</b>   | <b>455</b>  | <b>217</b> | <b>16</b>    | <b>369</b>  | <b>187</b> | <b>Kikinda</b>                         |
| 4            | 110         | 70         | 4           | 100         | 64         | 3            | 87          | 52         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 20          | 17         | 1           | 13          | 10         | 1            | 13          | 8          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 51          | 3          | 2           | 30          | 4          | 1            | 17          | 3          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 86          | 6          | 4           | 89          | 7          | 3            | 69          | 5          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 27          | 23         | 1           | 25          | 19         | 1            | 19          | 13         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 26          | 16         | 1           | 8           | 5          | 1            | 3           | 1          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 2            | 59          | 16         | 2           | 53          | 14         | 1            | 26          | 8          | Transport                              |
| 1            | 25          | 11         | 1           | 19          | 16         | 1            | 25          | 20         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 91          | 72         | 3           | 82          | 54         | 3            | 76          | 46         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 32          | 23         | 1           | 36          | 24         | 1            | 34          | 31         | Health and social welfare              |
| 6            | 112         | 15         | 5           | 73          | 6          | 5            | 50          | 5          | Ada                                    |
| 3            | 76          | 3          | 3           | 46          | 0          | 2            | 30          | 1          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 25          | 5          | 1           | 19          | 0          | 2            | 14          | 2          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 11          | 7          | 1           | 8           | 6          | 1            | 6           | 2          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 5            | 99          | 30         | 5           | 76          | 24         | 4            | 72          | 22         | Kanjiža                                |
| 2            | 49          | 30         | 3           | 41          | 21         | 2            | 46          | 20         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 3            | 50          | 0          | 2           | 35          | 3          | 2            | 26          | 2          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 5            | 108         | 44         | 5           | 85          | 38         | 2            | 46          | 10         | Novi Kneževac                          |
| 1            | 16          | 10         | 1           | 19          | 13         | 1            | 16          | 4          | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 53          | 15         | 2           | 39          | 14         | 1            | 30          | 6          | Transport                              |
| 2            | 39          | 19         | 2           | 27          | 11         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 12           | 246         | 168        | 13          | 295         | 216        | 13           | 259         | 177        | Senta                                  |
| 5            | 86          | 50         | 5           | 107         | 68         | 6            | 96          | 56         | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 1           | 9           | 6          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 75          | 52         | 3           | 76          | 56         | 3            | 62          | 44         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 20          | 17         | 1           | 19          | 15         | 1            | 18          | 15         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 3            | 65          | 49         | 3           | 84          | 71         | 3            | 83          | 62         | Health and social welfare              |
| 4            | 35          | 19         | 3           | 21          | 15         | 2            | 14          | 7          | Čoka                                   |
| 2            | 15          | 4          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 20          | 15         | 2           | 16          | 11         | 2            | 14          | 7          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 1           | 5           | 4          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>81</b>    | <b>1737</b> | <b>812</b> | <b>76</b>   | <b>1648</b> | <b>844</b> | <b>66</b>    | <b>1313</b> | <b>709</b> | <b>Severnobačka oblast</b>             |
| 15           | 310         | 190        | 15          | 322         | 191        | 15           | 321         | 208        | Gymnasium                              |
| 10           | 195         | 85         | 10          | 199         | 101        | 9            | 152         | 78         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 4            | 78          | 35         | 2           | 37          | 20         | 2            | 43          | 30         | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 5            | 117         | 3          | 6           | 114         | 7          | 3            | 41          | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female     |
| Electrical engineering                 | 31         | 746         | 63          | 7           | 187         | 18         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 25         | 551         | 336         | 7           | 178         | 96         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 6          | 97          | 91          | 2           | 42          | 38         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 16         | 235         | 70          | 4           | 73          | 17         |
| Transport                              | 13         | 363         | 125         | 4           | 105         | 29         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 18         | 375         | 193         | 6           | 116         | 59         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 26         | 610         | 414         | 5           | 106         | 77         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 11         | 153         | 114         | 3           | 45          | 34         |
| Health and social welfare              | 22         | 595         | 454         | 6           | 150         | 120        |
| Other (personal services)              | 5          | 86          | 80          | 2           | 40          | 35         |
| <i>Subotica</i>                        | <i>246</i> | <i>5365</i> | <i>2728</i> | <i>64</i>   | <i>1526</i> | <i>736</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 52         | 1156        | 735         | 13          | 317         | 204        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 13         | 220         | 107         | 3           | 75          | 24         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 10         | 216         | 101         | 2           | 58          | 16         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 15         | 338         | 14          | 4           | 114         | 6          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 25         | 601         | 49          | 6           | 161         | 15         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 25         | 551         | 336         | 7           | 178         | 96         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 6          | 97          | 91          | 2           | 42          | 38         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 14         | 211         | 67          | 3           | 59          | 15         |
| Transport                              | 13         | 363         | 125         | 4           | 105         | 29         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 18         | 375         | 193         | 6           | 116         | 59         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 19         | 446         | 300         | 4           | 87          | 62         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 11         | 153         | 114         | 3           | 45          | 34         |
| Health and social welfare              | 22         | 595         | 454         | 6           | 150         | 120        |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 43          | 42          | 1           | 19          | 18         |
| <i>Bačka Topola</i>                    | <i>55</i>  | <i>1150</i> | <i>503</i>  | <i>14</i>   | <i>291</i>  | <i>130</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 8          | 164         | 94          | 2           | 50          | 36         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 26         | 550         | 238         | 7           | 149         | 57         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4          | 60          | 2           | 1           | 12          | 0          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 6          | 145         | 14          | 1           | 26          | 3          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 2          | 24          | 3           | 1           | 14          | 2          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 7          | 164         | 114         | 1           | 19          | 15         |
| Other (personal services)              | 2          | 43          | 38          | 1           | 21          | 17         |
| <b>Srednjobanatska oblast</b>          | <b>235</b> | <b>5709</b> | <b>2840</b> | <b>59</b>   | <b>1596</b> | <b>760</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 52         | 1322        | 800         | 13          | 365         | 236        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 24         | 560         | 236         | 7           | 183         | 70         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 1          | 14          | 10          | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 3          | 86          | 13          | 1           | 31          | 6          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 18         | 366         | 41          | 5           | 139         | 17         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 28         | 644         | 26          | 7           | 181         | 7          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 10         | 207         | 145         | 2           | 59          | 46         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 6          | 88          | 80          | 1           | 17          | 14         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 6          | 131         | 56          | 2           | 49          | 15         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 304         | 86          | 3           | 92          | 29         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 17         | 428         | 226         | 5           | 123         | 64         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 28         | 765         | 534         | 6           | 175         | 119        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8          | 115         | 62          | 2           | 32          | 17         |
| Health and social welfare              | 22         | 658         | 509         | 5           | 150         | 120        |
| Other (personal services)              | 1          | 21          | 16          | 0           | 0           | 0          |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |            | Third grade |             |            | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |            | Classes     | Pupils      |            | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female     |             | All         | Female     |              | All         | Female     |  |
| 9            | 228         | 19         | 7           | 178         | 14         | 8            | 153         | 12         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 6            | 133         | 75         | 6           | 128         | 89         | 6            | 112         | 76         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 25          | 24         | 1           | 19          | 19         | 1            | 11          | 10         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 3            | 51          | 11         | 5           | 61          | 18         | 4            | 50          | 24         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 94          | 32         | 4           | 101         | 34         | 2            | 63          | 30         | Transport                              |
| 5            | 108         | 53         | 5           | 114         | 64         | 2            | 37          | 17         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 7            | 170         | 110        | 6           | 159         | 115        | 8            | 175         | 112        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 48          | 35         | 3           | 37          | 28         | 2            | 23          | 17         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 7            | 150         | 111        | 5           | 163         | 128        | 4            | 132         | 95         | Health and social welfare              |
| 2            | 30          | 29         | 1           | 16          | 16         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>66</b>    | <b>1401</b> | <b>672</b> | <b>62</b>   | <b>1354</b> | <b>724</b> | <b>54</b>    | <b>1084</b> | <b>596</b> | <b>Subotica</b>                        |
| 13           | 268         | 170        | 13          | 286         | 173        | 13           | 285         | 188        | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 46          | 22         | 4           | 65          | 41         | 3            | 34          | 20         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 4            | 78          | 35         | 2           | 37          | 20         | 2            | 43          | 30         | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 4            | 98          | 2          | 5           | 95          | 6          | 2            | 31          | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 7            | 172         | 16         | 5           | 132         | 9          | 7            | 136         | 9          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 6            | 133         | 75         | 6           | 128         | 89         | 6            | 112         | 76         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 25          | 24         | 1           | 19          | 19         | 1            | 11          | 10         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 3            | 51          | 11         | 4           | 51          | 17         | 4            | 50          | 24         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 94          | 32         | 4           | 101         | 34         | 2            | 63          | 30         | Transport                              |
| 5            | 108         | 53         | 5           | 114         | 64         | 2            | 37          | 17         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 5            | 122         | 78         | 4           | 110         | 80         | 6            | 127         | 80         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 48          | 35         | 3           | 37          | 28         | 2            | 23          | 17         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 7            | 150         | 111        | 5           | 163         | 128        | 4            | 132         | 95         | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 8           | 8          | 1           | 16          | 16         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>15</b>    | <b>336</b>  | <b>140</b> | <b>14</b>   | <b>294</b>  | <b>120</b> | <b>12</b>    | <b>229</b>  | <b>113</b> | <b>Bačka Topola</b>                    |
| 2            | 42          | 20         | 2           | 36          | 18         | 2            | 36          | 20         | Gymnasium                              |
| 7            | 149         | 63         | 6           | 134         | 60         | 6            | 118         | 58         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 19          | 1          | 1           | 19          | 1          | 1            | 10          | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 56          | 3          | 2           | 46          | 5          | 1            | 17          | 3          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 1           | 10          | 1          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 2            | 48          | 32         | 2           | 49          | 35         | 2            | 48          | 32         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 22          | 21         | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>64</b>    | <b>1585</b> | <b>791</b> | <b>62</b>   | <b>1448</b> | <b>740</b> | <b>50</b>    | <b>1080</b> | <b>549</b> | <b>Srednjobanatska oblast</b>          |
| 13           | 341         | 214        | 13          | 318         | 197        | 13           | 298         | 153        | Gymnasium                              |
| 7            | 161         | 75         | 6           | 137         | 63         | 4            | 79          | 28         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 1            | 14          | 10         | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 1            | 30          | 6          | 1           | 25          | 1          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 5            | 121         | 8          | 5           | 69          | 12         | 3            | 37          | 4          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 7            | 157         | 9          | 8           | 185         | 4          | 6            | 121         | 6          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 64          | 41         | 3           | 49          | 33         | 2            | 35          | 25         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 33          | 30         | 1           | 17          | 16         | 2            | 21          | 20         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 47          | 16         | 1           | 21          | 16         | 1            | 14          | 9          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 88          | 23         | 3           | 72          | 17         | 2            | 52          | 17         | Transport                              |
| 5            | 123         | 53         | 6           | 152         | 87         | 1            | 30          | 22         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 8            | 217         | 161        | 7           | 192         | 137        | 7            | 181         | 117        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 31          | 19         | 2           | 28          | 15         | 2            | 24          | 11         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 151         | 120        | 6           | 183         | 142        | 6            | 174         | 127        | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 21          | 16         | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |             |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |
| Zrenjanin                              | 197        | 4948        | 2441        | 50          | 1376        | 653         |
| Gymnasium                              | 40         | 1077        | 651         | 10          | 294         | 188         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 24         | 560         | 236         | 7           | 183         | 70          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 1          | 14          | 10          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 3          | 86          | 13          | 1           | 31          | 6           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 12         | 268         | 37          | 3           | 90          | 13          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 24         | 577         | 22          | 6           | 164         | 7           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 10         | 207         | 145         | 2           | 59          | 46          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 61          | 55          | 1           | 17          | 14          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 6          | 131         | 56          | 2           | 49          | 15          |
| Transport                              | 11         | 304         | 86          | 3           | 92          | 29          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 14         | 357         | 184         | 4           | 95          | 46          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 17         | 512         | 359         | 4           | 120         | 82          |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8          | 115         | 62          | 2           | 32          | 17          |
| Health and social welfare              | 22         | 658         | 509         | 5           | 150         | 120         |
| Other (personal services)              | 1          | 21          | 16          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Nova Crnja                             | 11         | 264         | 167         | 3           | 81          | 54          |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 85          | 50          | 1           | 23          | 15          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3          | 71          | 42          | 1           | 28          | 18          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 108         | 75          | 1           | 30          | 21          |
| Novi Bečej                             | 16         | 304         | 144         | 3           | 74          | 23          |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 90          | 66          | 1           | 27          | 21          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3          | 62          | 2           | 1           | 30          | 2           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 4          | 67          | 4           | 1           | 17          | 0           |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 2          | 27          | 25          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 3          | 58          | 47          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Sečanj                                 | 11         | 193         | 88          | 3           | 65          | 30          |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 70          | 33          | 1           | 21          | 12          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3          | 36          | 2           | 1           | 19          | 2           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 87          | 53          | 1           | 25          | 16          |
| <b>Sremska oblast</b>                  | <b>371</b> | <b>8998</b> | <b>4375</b> | <b>94</b>   | <b>2532</b> | <b>1233</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 87         | 2207        | 1320        | 22          | 620         | 389         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 25         | 500         | 204         | 8           | 176         | 87          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 13         | 228         | 67          | 3           | 65          | 26          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 54         | 1124        | 55          | 14          | 386         | 22          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 32         | 756         | 38          | 8           | 210         | 7           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8          | 173         | 104         | 1           | 27          | 13          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 8          | 118         | 106         | 2           | 29          | 21          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 4          | 104         | 47          | 1           | 30          | 16          |
| Transport                              | 10         | 277         | 74          | 3           | 85          | 29          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 35         | 863         | 438         | 9           | 236         | 123         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 60         | 1687        | 1196        | 14          | 428         | 319         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 56          | 37          | 1           | 11          | 6           |
| Health and social welfare              | 25         | 758         | 572         | 6           | 178         | 132         |
| Other (personal services)              | 6          | 147         | 117         | 2           | 51          | 43          |
| <i>Sremska Mitrovica</i>               | <i>138</i> | <i>3409</i> | <i>1794</i> | <i>33</i>   | <i>912</i>  | <i>486</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 28         | 709         | 412         | 7           | 206         | 126         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 6          | 106         | 60          | 3           | 69          | 43          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 13         | 228         | 67          | 3           | 65          | 26          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 14         | 310         | 10          | 4           | 116         | 3           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 10         | 265         | 12          | 2           | 60          | 4           |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |             | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female     |  |
| 53           | 1375        | 684         | 52          | 1266        | 647         | 42           | 931         | 457        | Zrenjanin                              |
| 10           | 286         | 179         | 10          | 263         | 166         | 10           | 234         | 118        | Gymnasium                              |
| 7            | 161         | 75          | 6           | 137         | 63          | 4            | 79          | 28         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1            | 14          | 10         | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 1            | 30          | 6           | 1           | 25          | 1           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 3            | 91          | 8           | 3           | 50          | 12          | 3            | 37          | 4          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 6            | 139         | 7           | 7           | 167         | 4           | 5            | 107         | 4          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 64          | 41          | 3           | 49          | 33          | 2            | 35          | 25         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 15          | 14          | 1           | 17          | 16          | 1            | 12          | 11         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 47          | 16          | 1           | 21          | 16          | 1            | 14          | 9          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 88          | 23          | 3           | 72          | 17          | 2            | 52          | 17         | Transport                              |
| 4            | 101         | 41          | 5           | 131         | 75          | 1            | 30          | 22         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 5            | 150         | 119         | 4           | 123         | 87          | 4            | 119         | 71         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 31          | 19          | 2           | 28          | 15          | 2            | 24          | 11         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 151         | 120         | 6           | 183         | 142         | 6            | 174         | 127        | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 21          | 16          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 3            | 71          | 41          | 3           | 69          | 38          | 2            | 43          | 34         | Nova Crnja                             |
| 1            | 23          | 12          | 1           | 22          | 11          | 1            | 17          | 12         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 22          | 12          | 1           | 21          | 12          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 26          | 17          | 1           | 26          | 15          | 1            | 26          | 22         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 5            | 91          | 48          | 4           | 75          | 34          | 4            | 64          | 39         | Novi Bečej                             |
| 1            | 18          | 16          | 1           | 19          | 14          | 1            | 26          | 15         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 18          | 0           | 1           | 14          | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 18          | 2           | 1           | 18          | 0           | 1            | 14          | 2          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 18          | 16          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1            | 9           | 9          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 1            | 19          | 14          | 1           | 24          | 20          | 1            | 15          | 13         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 48          | 18          | 3           | 38          | 21          | 2            | 42          | 19         | Sečanj                                 |
| 1            | 14          | 7           | 1           | 14          | 6           | 1            | 21          | 8          | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 12          | 0           | 1           | 5           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 22          | 11          | 1           | 19          | 15          | 1            | 21          | 11         | Economics, law and administration      |
| <b>98</b>    | <b>2422</b> | <b>1145</b> | <b>99</b>   | <b>2246</b> | <b>1095</b> | <b>80</b>    | <b>1798</b> | <b>902</b> | <b>Sremska oblast</b>                  |
| 22           | 581         | 346         | 22          | 527         | 317         | 21           | 479         | 268        | Gymnasium                              |
| 7            | 128         | 50          | 5           | 102         | 30          | 5            | 94          | 37         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 3            | 59          | 17          | 3           | 50          | 6           | 4            | 54          | 18         | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 16           | 354         | 16          | 15          | 242         | 11          | 9            | 142         | 6          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 8            | 185         | 9           | 9           | 202         | 12          | 7            | 159         | 10         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 49          | 29          | 3           | 60          | 42          | 2            | 37          | 20         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 24          | 23          | 2           | 34          | 33          | 2            | 31          | 29         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 1            | 30          | 10          | 1           | 24          | 11          | 1            | 20          | 10         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 72          | 20          | 3           | 90          | 19          | 1            | 30          | 6          | Transport                              |
| 10           | 266         | 120         | 11          | 235         | 130         | 5            | 126         | 65         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 14           | 410         | 301         | 16          | 425         | 289         | 16           | 424         | 287        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 11          | 8           | 1           | 20          | 13          | 1            | 14          | 10         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 6            | 179         | 137         | 7           | 213         | 167         | 6            | 188         | 136        | Health and social welfare              |
| 3            | 74          | 59          | 1           | 22          | 15          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <i>35</i>    | <i>887</i>  | <i>455</i>  | <i>36</i>   | <i>859</i>  | <i>457</i>  | <i>34</i>    | <i>751</i>  | <i>396</i> | <i>Sremska Mitrovica</i>               |
| 7            | 188         | 104         | 7           | 160         | 97          | 7            | 155         | 85         | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 25          | 13          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1            | 12          | 4          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 3            | 59          | 17          | 3           | 50          | 6           | 4            | 54          | 18         | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 4            | 89          | 2           | 4           | 71          | 3           | 2            | 34          | 2          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 57          | 3           | 3           | 81          | 3           | 3            | 67          | 2          | Electrical engineering                 |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total   |        |        | First grade |        |        |
|--|---------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|
|  | Classes | Pupils |        | Classes     | Pupils |        |
|  |         | All    | Female |             | All    | Female |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 5       | 103    | 71     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Geodesy and construction               | 4       | 104    | 47     | 1           | 30     | 16     |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 10      | 267    | 137    | 2           | 54     | 34     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 18      | 480    | 350    | 4           | 123    | 96     |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4       | 56     | 37     | 1           | 11     | 6      |
| Health and social welfare              | 25      | 758    | 572    | 6           | 178    | 132    |
| Other (personal services)              | 1       | 23     | 19     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Indija                                 | 59      | 1445   | 631    | 16          | 438    | 205    |
| Gymnasium                              | 16      | 399    | 237    | 4           | 114    | 75     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7       | 137    | 7      | 2           | 55     | 4      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 7       | 176    | 5      | 2           | 53     | 1      |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4       | 57     | 57     | 1           | 13     | 13     |
| Transport                              | 7       | 195    | 42     | 2           | 55     | 16     |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7       | 195    | 94     | 2           | 60     | 27     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 8       | 209    | 130    | 2           | 61     | 47     |
| Other (personal services)              | 3       | 77     | 59     | 1           | 27     | 22     |
| Irig                                   | 8       | 146    | 46     | 2           | 40     | 14     |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 4       | 37     | 8      | 1           | 12     | 3      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4       | 109    | 38     | 1           | 28     | 11     |
| Pećinci                                | 16      | 328    | 164    | 4           | 95     | 42     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 5       | 91     | 10     | 1           | 30     | 6      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 2       | 23     | 1      | 1           | 17     | 0      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 5       | 93     | 65     | 1           | 18     | 14     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4       | 121    | 88     | 1           | 30     | 22     |
| Ruma                                   | 65      | 1476   | 684    | 17          | 402    | 185    |
| Gymnasium                              | 16      | 388    | 249    | 4           | 101    | 69     |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 11      | 245    | 83     | 3           | 65     | 27     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 10      | 183    | 9      | 3           | 58     | 5      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 9       | 200    | 12     | 2           | 52     | 1      |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4       | 61     | 49     | 1           | 16     | 8      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3       | 76     | 22     | 1           | 26     | 7      |
| Economics, law and administration      | 10      | 276    | 221    | 2           | 60     | 47     |
| Other (personal services)              | 2       | 47     | 39     | 1           | 24     | 21     |
| Stara Pazova                           | 53      | 1387   | 667    | 14          | 428    | 201    |
| Gymnasium                              | 16      | 416    | 235    | 4           | 121    | 70     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 12      | 304    | 12     | 3           | 103    | 4      |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 3       | 70     | 33     | 1           | 27     | 13     |
| Transport                              | 3       | 82     | 32     | 1           | 30     | 13     |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3       | 59     | 34     | 1           | 26     | 12     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 16      | 456    | 321    | 4           | 121    | 89     |
| Šid                                    | 32      | 807    | 389    | 8           | 217    | 100    |
| Gymnasium                              | 11      | 295    | 187    | 3           | 78     | 49     |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 4       | 112    | 53     | 1           | 30     | 14     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 6       | 99     | 7      | 1           | 24     | 0      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 4       | 92     | 8      | 1           | 28     | 1      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3       | 64     | 48     | 1           | 24     | 18     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4       | 145    | 86     | 1           | 33     | 18     |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Classes | Second grade |        | Third grade |        | Fourth grade |        |  |  |
|---------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|--|--|
|         | Pupils       |        | Pupils      |        | Pupils       |        |  |  |
|         | All          | Female | All         | Female | All          | Female |  |  |
| 1       | 24           | 20     | 2           | 42     | 31           | 20     | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 1       | 30           | 10     | 1           | 24     | 11           | 10     | Geodesy and construction               |  |
| 3       | 89           | 38     | 3           | 74     | 43           | 22     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 4       | 113          | 84     | 5           | 124    | 83           | 87     | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 1       | 11           | 8      | 1           | 20     | 13           | 10     | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 6       | 179          | 137    | 7           | 213    | 167          | 136    | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 1       | 23           | 19     | 0           | 0      | 0            | 0      | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 16      | 391          | 161    | 16          | 349    | 134          | 131    | Indija                                 |  |
| 4       | 110          | 59     | 4           | 83     | 52           | 51     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 2       | 36           | 1      | 2           | 28     | 1            | 1      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 2       | 49           | 2      | 2           | 41     | 0            | 2      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1       | 8            | 8      | 1           | 17     | 17           | 19     | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 2       | 50           | 10     | 2           | 60     | 10           | 6      | Transport                              |  |
| 2       | 55           | 24     | 2           | 51     | 21           | 22     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 2       | 55           | 35     | 2           | 47     | 18           | 30     | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 1       | 28           | 22     | 1           | 22     | 15           | 0      | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 2       | 35           | 10     | 2           | 30     | 7            | 15     | Irig                                   |  |
| 1       | 8            | 0      | 1           | 7      | 1            | 4      | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 1       | 27           | 10     | 1           | 23     | 6            | 11     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 5       | 105          | 47     | 5           | 83     | 44           | 31     | Pećinci                                |  |
| 2       | 34           | 3      | 2           | 27     | 1            | 0      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1       | 6            | 1      | 0           | 0      | 0            | 0      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1       | 32           | 20     | 2           | 27     | 21           | 10     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 1       | 33           | 23     | 1           | 29     | 22           | 21     | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 17      | 418          | 177    | 17          | 361    | 176          | 146    | Ruma                                   |  |
| 4       | 93           | 60     | 4           | 102    | 64           | 56     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 3       | 67           | 24     | 3           | 68     | 17           | 15     | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 3       | 74           | 1      | 2           | 26     | 2            | 1      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 2       | 53           | 3      | 3           | 56     | 6            | 2      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1       | 16           | 15     | 1           | 17     | 16           | 10     | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 1       | 30           | 5      | 1           | 20     | 10           | 0      | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 2       | 62           | 51     | 3           | 72     | 61           | 62     | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 1       | 23           | 18     | 0           | 0      | 0            | 0      | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 14      | 367          | 181    | 14          | 343    | 175          | 110    | Stara Pazova                           |  |
| 4       | 103          | 63     | 4           | 107    | 59           | 43     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 3       | 88           | 5      | 3           | 59     | 1            | 2      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1       | 25           | 9      | 1           | 18     | 11           | 0      | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 1       | 22           | 10     | 1           | 30     | 9            | 0      | Transport                              |  |
| 1       | 16           | 10     | 1           | 17     | 12           | 0      | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 4       | 113          | 84     | 4           | 112    | 83           | 65     | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 9       | 219          | 114    | 9           | 221    | 102          | 73     | Šid                                    |  |
| 3       | 87           | 60     | 3           | 75     | 45           | 33     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 1       | 28           | 13     | 1           | 27     | 12           | 14     | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 2       | 33           | 4      | 2           | 31     | 3            | 0      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1       | 20           | 0      | 1           | 24     | 3            | 4      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1       | 17           | 13     | 1           | 23     | 17           | 0      | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 1       | 34           | 24     | 1           | 41     | 22           | 22     | Economics, law and administration      |  |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|   | Total       |              |              | First grade |              |             |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|   | Classes     | Pupils       |              | Classes     | Pupils       |             |
|   |             | All          | Female       |             | All          | Female      |
| SERBIA – SOUTH                          | 4930        | 125504       | 62140        | 1261        | 33739        | 16310       |
| Gymnasium                               | 1157        | 30672        | 18200        | 286         | 7813         | 4666        |
| Agriculture, food processing            | 340         | 7683         | 3582         | 89          | 2132         | 1011        |
| Forestry and wood processing            | 65          | 1284         | 319          | 15          | 326          | 89          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy          | 20          | 466          | 153          | 5           | 140          | 24          |
| Machinery and metal processing          | 521         | 12206        | 2042         | 143         | 3763         | 568         |
| Electrical engineering                  | 504         | 13155        | 1319         | 132         | 3740         | 357         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing  | 161         | 4131         | 2745         | 37          | 988          | 645         |
| Textiles and leather industry           | 89          | 1722         | 1342         | 25          | 551          | 407         |
| Geodesy and construction                | 106         | 2592         | 913          | 26          | 736          | 260         |
| Transport                               | 220         | 6310         | 2013         | 60          | 1761         | 532         |
| Trade, catering and tourism             | 488         | 11988        | 6423         | 137         | 3587         | 1857        |
| Economics, law and administration       | 677         | 18382        | 12075        | 158         | 4439         | 3008        |
| Culture, arts and public information    | 167         | 2336         | 1524         | 43          | 646          | 448         |
| Health and social welfare               | 372         | 11509        | 8662         | 92          | 2772         | 2171        |
| Other (personal services)               | 43          | 1068         | 828          | 13          | 345          | 267         |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b> | <b>2775</b> | <b>72256</b> | <b>36062</b> | <b>711</b>  | <b>19520</b> | <b>9522</b> |
| Gymnasium                               | 646         | 17643        | 10594        | 161         | 4523         | 2731        |
| Agriculture, food processing            | 190         | 4546         | 2043         | 51          | 1246         | 561         |
| Forestry and wood processing            | 45          | 939          | 202          | 11          | 237          | 56          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy          | 3           | 70           | 19           | 1           | 30           | 0           |
| Machinery and metal processing          | 299         | 7111         | 957          | 82          | 2272         | 282         |
| Electrical engineering                  | 262         | 6937         | 630          | 68          | 1966         | 175         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing  | 89          | 2350         | 1581         | 20          | 538          | 351         |
| Textiles and leather industry           | 60          | 1220         | 993          | 17          | 403          | 304         |
| Geodesy and construction                | 82          | 2076         | 725          | 20          | 585          | 200         |
| Transport                               | 105         | 2999         | 996          | 28          | 820          | 262         |
| Trade, catering and tourism             | 271         | 6830         | 3658         | 75          | 2019         | 1047        |
| Economics, law and administration       | 384         | 10605        | 6981         | 91          | 2652         | 1813        |
| Culture, arts and public information    | 92          | 1394         | 914          | 24          | 376          | 264         |
| Health and social welfare               | 217         | 6764         | 5157         | 54          | 1629         | 1300        |
| Other (personal services)               | 30          | 772          | 612          | 8           | 224          | 176         |
| <b>Zlatiborska oblast</b>               | <b>385</b>  | <b>9940</b>  | <b>4912</b>  | <b>97</b>   | <b>2695</b>  | <b>1317</b> |
| Gymnasium                               | 110         | 3066         | 1847         | 26          | 742          | 460         |
| Agriculture, food processing            | 21          | 455          | 119          | 6           | 138          | 37          |
| Forestry and wood processing            | 2           | 51           | 2            | 1           | 27           | 2           |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy          | 3           | 70           | 19           | 1           | 30           | 0           |
| Machinery and metal processing          | 52          | 1218         | 204          | 14          | 396          | 73          |
| Electrical engineering                  | 34          | 889          | 105          | 9           | 261          | 30          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing  | 4           | 105          | 54           | 1           | 30           | 16          |
| Textiles and leather industry           | 13          | 241          | 177          | 4           | 96           | 74          |
| Geodesy and construction                | 5           | 121          | 41           | 1           | 30           | 13          |
| Transport                               | 17          | 465          | 159          | 5           | 140          | 53          |
| Trade, catering and tourism             | 39          | 945          | 524          | 10          | 252          | 144         |
| Economics, law and administration       | 47          | 1331         | 910          | 11          | 329          | 242         |
| Culture, arts and public information    | 11          | 163          | 106          | 2           | 42           | 31          |
| Health and social welfare               | 25          | 769          | 599          | 6           | 182          | 142         |
| Other (personal services)               | 2           | 51           | 46           | 0           | 0            | 0           |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |              |             |            | Third grade  |             |            |              | Fourth grade |   |  |  |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| Classes      | Pupils       |             | Classes    | Pupils       |             | Classes    | Pupils       |              | Classes                                 |  |  |
|              | All          | Female      |            | All          | Female      |            | All          | Female       |   |  |  |
| 1284         | 32678        | 15938       | 1286       | 32300        | 15880       | 1099       | 26787        | 14012        | <b>SRBIJA – JUG</b>                     |  |  |
| 293          | 7817         | 4680        | 293        | 7811         | 4679        | 285        | 7231         | 4175         | Gymnasium                               |  |  |
| 95           | 2124         | 990         | 87         | 2004         | 927         | 69         | 1423         | 654          | Agriculture, food processing            |  |  |
| 17           | 360          | 82          | 18         | 342          | 66          | 15         | 256          | 82           | Forestry and wood processing            |  |  |
| 4            | 93           | 43          | 4          | 98           | 33          | 7          | 135          | 53           | Geology, mining and metallurgy          |  |  |
| 142          | 3315         | 504         | 144        | 3162         | 507         | 92         | 1966         | 463          | Machinery and metal processing          |  |  |
| 135          | 3564         | 333         | 130        | 3305         | 343         | 107        | 2546         | 286          | Electrical engineering                  |  |  |
| 40           | 1037         | 700         | 43         | 1143         | 765         | 41         | 963          | 635          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing  |  |  |
| 23           | 431          | 325         | 23         | 407          | 336         | 18         | 333          | 274          | Textiles and leather industry           |  |  |
| 29           | 720          | 273         | 28         | 603          | 182         | 23         | 533          | 198          | Geodesy and construction                |  |  |
| 59           | 1670         | 513         | 58         | 1670         | 517         | 43         | 1209         | 451          | Transport                               |  |  |
| 139          | 3304         | 1726        | 131        | 3099         | 1630        | 81         | 1998         | 1210         | Trade, catering and tourism             |  |  |
| 159          | 4439         | 2952        | 177        | 4776         | 3077        | 183        | 4728         | 3038         | Economics, law and administration       |  |  |
| 43           | 622          | 391         | 42         | 585          | 370         | 39         | 483          | 315          | Culture, arts and public information    |  |  |
| 92           | 2810         | 2135        | 92         | 2944         | 2178        | 96         | 2983         | 2178         | Health and social welfare               |  |  |
| 14           | 372          | 291         | 16         | 351          | 270         | 0          | 0            | 0            | Other (personal services)               |  |  |
| <b>727</b>   | <b>18940</b> | <b>9273</b> | <b>726</b> | <b>18550</b> | <b>9196</b> | <b>611</b> | <b>15246</b> | <b>8071</b>  | <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b> |  |  |
| 166          | 4554         | 2738        | 162        | 4424         | 2699        | 157        | 4142         | 2426         | Gymnasium                               |  |  |
| 51           | 1232         | 572         | 50         | 1211         | 537         | 38         | 857          | 373          | Agriculture, food processing            |  |  |
| 13           | 285          | 60          | 12         | 245          | 31          | 9          | 172          | 55           | Forestry and wood processing            |  |  |
| 0            | 0            | 0           | 1          | 22           | 8           | 1          | 18           | 11           | Geology, mining and metallurgy          |  |  |
| 83           | 1943         | 223         | 84         | 1822         | 220         | 50         | 1074         | 232          | Machinery and metal processing          |  |  |
| 71           | 1934         | 163         | 68         | 1722         | 155         | 55         | 1315         | 137          | Electrical engineering                  |  |  |
| 23           | 604          | 413         | 23         | 649          | 439         | 23         | 559          | 378          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing  |  |  |
| 16           | 304          | 255         | 15         | 280          | 243         | 12         | 233          | 191          | Textiles and leather industry           |  |  |
| 22           | 569          | 220         | 22         | 511          | 152         | 18         | 411          | 153          | Geodesy and construction                |  |  |
| 27           | 779          | 243         | 28         | 799          | 261         | 22         | 601          | 230          | Transport                               |  |  |
| 79           | 1939         | 1001        | 72         | 1742         | 920         | 45         | 1130         | 690          | Trade, catering and tourism             |  |  |
| 89           | 2500         | 1664        | 102        | 2777         | 1802        | 102        | 2676         | 1702         | Economics, law and administration       |  |  |
| 24           | 374          | 228         | 22         | 349          | 233         | 22         | 295          | 189          | Culture, arts and public information    |  |  |
| 53           | 1644         | 1269        | 53         | 1728         | 1284        | 57         | 1763         | 1304         | Health and social welfare               |  |  |
| 10           | 279          | 224         | 12         | 269          | 212         | 0          | 0            | 0            | Other (personal services)               |  |  |
| <b>101</b>   | <b>2544</b>  | <b>1227</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>2554</b>  | <b>1229</b> | <b>84</b>  | <b>2147</b>  | <b>1139</b>  | <b>Zlatiborska oblast</b>               |  |  |
| 28           | 778          | 463         | 28         | 790          | 463         | 28         | 756          | 461          | Gymnasium                               |  |  |
| 7            | 145          | 44          | 5          | 104          | 23          | 3          | 68           | 15           | Agriculture, food processing            |  |  |
| 1            | 24           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0            | Forestry and wood processing            |  |  |
| 0            | 0            | 0           | 1          | 22           | 8           | 1          | 18           | 11           | Geology, mining and metallurgy          |  |  |
| 15           | 312          | 44          | 15         | 320          | 49          | 8          | 190          | 38           | Machinery and metal processing          |  |  |
| 10           | 265          | 32          | 10         | 239          | 31          | 5          | 124          | 12           | Electrical engineering                  |  |  |
| 1            | 29           | 17          | 1          | 30           | 16          | 1          | 16           | 5            | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing  |  |  |
| 2            | 38           | 25          | 4          | 51           | 39          | 3          | 56           | 39           | Textiles and leather industry           |  |  |
| 1            | 25           | 11          | 2          | 44           | 9           | 1          | 22           | 8            | Geodesy and construction                |  |  |
| 4            | 104          | 29          | 4          | 113          | 33          | 4          | 108          | 44           | Transport                               |  |  |
| 11           | 269          | 154         | 11         | 246          | 121         | 7          | 178          | 105          | Trade, catering and tourism             |  |  |
| 11           | 309          | 216         | 12         | 340          | 229         | 13         | 353          | 223          | Economics, law and administration       |  |  |
| 3            | 36           | 21          | 3          | 41           | 26          | 3          | 44           | 28           | Culture, arts and public information    |  |  |
| 6            | 181          | 145         | 6          | 192          | 162         | 7          | 214          | 150          | Health and social welfare               |  |  |
| 1            | 29           | 26          | 1          | 22           | 20          | 0          | 0            | 0            | Other (personal services)               |  |  |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total   |        |        | First grade |        |        |
|--|---------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|
|  | Classes | Pupils |        | Classes     | Pupils |        |
|  |         | All    | Female |             | All    | Female |
| <i>Grad Užice</i>                      | 143     | 3862   | 2066   | 35          | 1024   | 550    |
| Gymnasium                              | 27      | 804    | 514    | 6           | 182    | 131    |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 2       | 51     | 2      | 1           | 27     | 2      |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 3       | 70     | 19     | 1           | 30     | 0      |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 11      | 285    | 6      | 3           | 95     | 3      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 12      | 343    | 47     | 3           | 86     | 21     |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 4       | 105    | 54     | 1           | 30     | 16     |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 3       | 53     | 51     | 1           | 30     | 30     |
| Geodesy and construction               | 5       | 121    | 41     | 1           | 30     | 13     |
| Transport                              | 14      | 371    | 113    | 4           | 109    | 31     |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1       | 19     | 11     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Economics, law and administration      | 23      | 657    | 457    | 6           | 181    | 130    |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 11      | 163    | 106    | 2           | 42     | 31     |
| Health and social welfare              | 25      | 769    | 599    | 6           | 182    | 142    |
| Other (personal services)              | 2       | 51     | 46     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| <i>Užice</i>                           | 143     | 3862   | 2066   | 35          | 1024   | 550    |
| Gymnasium                              | 27      | 804    | 514    | 6           | 182    | 131    |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 2       | 51     | 2      | 1           | 27     | 2      |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 3       | 70     | 19     | 1           | 30     | 0      |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 11      | 285    | 6      | 3           | 95     | 3      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 12      | 343    | 47     | 3           | 86     | 21     |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 4       | 105    | 54     | 1           | 30     | 16     |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 3       | 53     | 51     | 1           | 30     | 30     |
| Geodesy and construction               | 5       | 121    | 41     | 1           | 30     | 13     |
| Transport                              | 14      | 371    | 113    | 4           | 109    | 31     |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1       | 19     | 11     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Economics, law and administration      | 23      | 657    | 457    | 6           | 181    | 130    |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 11      | 163    | 106    | 2           | 42     | 31     |
| Health and social welfare              | 25      | 769    | 599    | 6           | 182    | 142    |
| Other (personal services)              | 2       | 51     | 46     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| <i>Arije</i>                           | 20      | 449    | 235    | 5           | 121    | 55     |
| Gymnasium                              | 7       | 183    | 115    | 1           | 30     | 22     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3       | 41     | 0      | 1           | 17     | 0      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 2       | 34     | 0      | 1           | 27     | 0      |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4       | 81     | 48     | 1           | 17     | 10     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4       | 110    | 72     | 1           | 30     | 23     |
| <i>Bajina bašta</i>                    | 29      | 737    | 336    | 7           | 187    | 87     |
| Gymnasium                              | 12      | 351    | 192    | 3           | 90     | 51     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7       | 134    | 8      | 2           | 48     | 8      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 1       | 29     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 9       | 223    | 136    | 2           | 49     | 28     |
| <i>Kosjerić</i>                        | 8       | 196    | 96     | 2           | 58     | 24     |
| Electrical engineering                 | 4       | 91     | 12     | 1           | 30     | 3      |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4       | 105    | 84     | 1           | 28     | 21     |
| <i>Nova Varoš</i>                      | 16      | 395    | 202    | 4           | 97     | 58     |
| Gymnasium                              | 8       | 192    | 116    | 2           | 47     | 35     |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3       | 86     | 19     | 1           | 30     | 8      |
| Electrical engineering                 | 2       | 53     | 14     | 0           | 0      | 0      |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3       | 64     | 53     | 1           | 20     | 15     |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |        |        | Third grade |        |        | Fourth grade |        |        | <i>Grad Užice</i>                      |  |
|--------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--|--|
| Classes      | Pupils |        | Classes     | Pupils |        | Classes      | Pupils |        |  |  |
|              | All    | Female |             | All    | Female |              | All    | Female |  |  |
| 36           | 963    | 506    | 37          | 985    | 516    | 35           | 890    | 494    | <i>Grad Užice</i>                      |  |
| 7            | 206    | 126    | 7           | 211    | 122    | 7            | 205    | 135    | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 1            | 24     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Forestry and wood processing           |  |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 1           | 22     | 8      | 1            | 18     | 11     | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |  |
| 3            | 78     | 3      | 3           | 73     | 0      | 2            | 39     | 0      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 3            | 88     | 15     | 3           | 85     | 6      | 3            | 84     | 5      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1            | 29     | 17     | 1           | 30     | 16     | 1            | 16     | 5      | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 1           | 11     | 11     | 1            | 12     | 10     | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 1            | 25     | 11     | 2           | 44     | 9      | 1            | 22     | 8      | Geodesy and construction               |  |
| 4            | 104    | 29     | 3           | 79     | 23     | 3            | 79     | 30     | Transport                              |  |
| 1            | 19     | 11     | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 5            | 144    | 102    | 6           | 175    | 113    | 6            | 157    | 112    | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 3            | 36     | 21     | 3           | 41     | 26     | 3            | 44     | 28     | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 6            | 181    | 145    | 6           | 192    | 162    | 7            | 214    | 150    | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 1            | 29     | 26     | 1           | 22     | 20     | 0            | 0      | 0      | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 36           | 963    | 506    | 37          | 985    | 516    | 35           | 890    | 494    | Užice                                  |  |
| 7            | 206    | 126    | 7           | 211    | 122    | 7            | 205    | 135    | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 1            | 24     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Forestry and wood processing           |  |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 1           | 22     | 8      | 1            | 18     | 11     | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |  |
| 3            | 78     | 3      | 3           | 73     | 0      | 2            | 39     | 0      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 3            | 88     | 15     | 3           | 85     | 6      | 3            | 84     | 5      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1            | 29     | 17     | 1           | 30     | 16     | 1            | 16     | 5      | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 1           | 11     | 11     | 1            | 12     | 10     | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 1            | 25     | 11     | 2           | 44     | 9      | 1            | 22     | 8      | Geodesy and construction               |  |
| 4            | 104    | 29     | 3           | 79     | 23     | 3            | 79     | 30     | Transport                              |  |
| 1            | 19     | 11     | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 5            | 144    | 102    | 6           | 175    | 113    | 6            | 157    | 112    | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 3            | 36     | 21     | 3           | 41     | 26     | 3            | 44     | 28     | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 6            | 181    | 145    | 6           | 192    | 162    | 7            | 214    | 150    | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 1            | 29     | 26     | 1           | 22     | 20     | 0            | 0      | 0      | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 5            | 116    | 64     | 6           | 114    | 60     | 4            | 98     | 56     | Arilje                                 |  |
| 2            | 48     | 30     | 2           | 56     | 35     | 2            | 49     | 28     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 1            | 15     | 0      | 1           | 9      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 1           | 7      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1            | 26     | 18     | 1           | 15     | 7      | 1            | 23     | 13     | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 1            | 27     | 16     | 1           | 27     | 18     | 1            | 26     | 15     | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 8            | 207    | 81     | 8           | 191    | 96     | 6            | 152    | 72     | Bajina bašta                           |  |
| 3            | 90     | 48     | 3           | 83     | 49     | 3            | 88     | 44     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 2            | 37     | 0      | 2           | 38     | 0      | 1            | 11     | 0      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1            | 29     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 2            | 51     | 33     | 3           | 70     | 47     | 2            | 53     | 28     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 2            | 53     | 22     | 2           | 45     | 26     | 2            | 40     | 24     | Kosjerić                               |  |
| 1            | 28     | 6      | 1           | 22     | 3      | 1            | 11     | 0      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1            | 25     | 16     | 1           | 23     | 23     | 1            | 29     | 24     | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 4            | 95     | 49     | 4           | 98     | 38     | 4            | 105    | 57     | Nova Varoš                             |  |
| 2            | 46     | 28     | 2           | 46     | 22     | 2            | 53     | 31     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 1           | 28     | 6      | 1            | 28     | 5      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1            | 29     | 4      | 1           | 24     | 10     | 0            | 0      | 0      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1            | 20     | 17     | 0           | 0      | 0      | 1            | 24     | 21     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|                                      | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|                                      | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |            |
|                                      |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female     |
| Požega                               | 51         | 1230        | 514         | 13          | 322         | 131        |
| Gymnasium                            | 16         | 439         | 270         | 4           | 104         | 54         |
| Agriculture, food processing         | 15         | 302         | 79          | 4           | 83          | 29         |
| Machinery and metal processing       | 9          | 197         | 21          | 2           | 55          | 10         |
| Electrical engineering               | 3          | 88          | 8           | 1           | 30          | 2          |
| Trade, catering and tourism          | 7          | 173         | 119         | 2           | 50          | 36         |
| Economics, law and administration    | 1          | 31          | 17          | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Priboj                               | 27         | 726         | 351         | 7           | 209         | 100        |
| Gymnasium                            | 12         | 323         | 186         | 3           | 88          | 50         |
| Machinery and metal processing       | 7          | 165         | 60          | 2           | 61          | 19         |
| Electrical engineering               | 4          | 116         | 18          | 1           | 30          | 4          |
| Economics, law and administration    | 4          | 122         | 87          | 1           | 30          | 27         |
| Prijepolje                           | 40         | 1066        | 518         | 11          | 312         | 142        |
| Gymnasium                            | 12         | 329         | 187         | 3           | 88          | 50         |
| Machinery and metal processing       | 5          | 123         | 35          | 1           | 29          | 9          |
| Electrical engineering               | 5          | 116         | 6           | 2           | 58          | 0          |
| Textiles and leather industry        | 3          | 59          | 44          | 1           | 23          | 17         |
| Trade, catering and tourism          | 7          | 194         | 96          | 2           | 54          | 25         |
| Economics, law and administration    | 8          | 245         | 150         | 2           | 60          | 41         |
| Sjenica                              | 37         | 968         | 443         | 10          | 286         | 130        |
| Gymnasium                            | 16         | 445         | 267         | 4           | 113         | 67         |
| Agriculture, food processing         | 6          | 153         | 40          | 2           | 55          | 8          |
| Machinery and metal processing       | 7          | 187         | 55          | 2           | 61          | 16         |
| Electrical engineering               | 1          | 19          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Textiles and leather industry        | 3          | 48          | 34          | 1           | 26          | 17         |
| Transport                            | 3          | 94          | 46          | 1           | 31          | 22         |
| Trade, catering and tourism          | 1          | 22          | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Čajetina                             | 14         | 311         | 151         | 3           | 79          | 40         |
| Trade, catering and tourism          | 11         | 250         | 108         | 3           | 79          | 40         |
| Economics, law and administration    | 3          | 61          | 43          | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| <b>Kolubarska oblast</b>             | <b>210</b> | <b>5328</b> | <b>2772</b> | <b>54</b>   | <b>1508</b> | <b>759</b> |
| Gymnasium                            | 40         | 969         | 611         | 10          | 242         | 153        |
| Agriculture, food processing         | 24         | 619         | 282         | 7           | 188         | 84         |
| Machinery and metal processing       | 21         | 522         | 49          | 4           | 126         | 9          |
| Electrical engineering               | 23         | 638         | 96          | 6           | 183         | 24         |
| Geodesy and construction             | 6          | 164         | 75          | 1           | 33          | 16         |
| Transport                            | 5          | 151         | 66          | 2           | 61          | 19         |
| Trade, catering and tourism          | 31         | 710         | 414         | 8           | 218         | 114        |
| Economics, law and administration    | 33         | 859         | 622         | 9           | 271         | 182        |
| Culture, arts and public information | 4          | 43          | 28          | 1           | 9           | 4          |
| Health and social welfare            | 21         | 612         | 494         | 6           | 177         | 154        |
| Other (personal services)            | 2          | 41          | 35          | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| <b>Valjevo</b>                       | <b>138</b> | <b>3611</b> | <b>1907</b> | <b>35</b>   | <b>1010</b> | <b>537</b> |
| Gymnasium                            | 28         | 704         | 433         | 7           | 176         | 112        |
| Agriculture, food processing         | 23         | 608         | 282         | 6           | 177         | 84         |
| Machinery and metal processing       | 10         | 284         | 36          | 2           | 66          | 9          |
| Electrical engineering               | 11         | 316         | 26          | 3           | 94          | 11         |
| Geodesy and construction             | 6          | 164         | 75          | 1           | 33          | 16         |
| Transport                            | 5          | 151         | 66          | 2           | 61          | 19         |
| Trade, catering and tourism          | 11         | 258         | 145         | 2           | 60          | 29         |
| Economics, law and administration    | 17         | 430         | 287         | 5           | 157         | 99         |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |            | Third grade |             |            | Fourth grade |             |            |                                      |  |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |            | Classes     | Pupils      |            | Classes      | Pupils      |            |                                      |  |
|              | All         | Female     |             | All         | Female     |              | All         | Female     |                                      |  |
| 15           | 333         | 139        | 14          | 324         | 120        | 9            | 251         | 124        | Požega                               |  |
| 4            | 112         | 73         | 4           | 113         | 73         | 4            | 110         | 70         | Gymnasium                            |  |
| 5            | 93          | 26         | 4           | 79          | 15         | 2            | 47          | 9          | Agriculture, food processing         |  |
| 3            | 53          | 4          | 3           | 59          | 4          | 1            | 30          | 3          | Machinery and metal processing       |  |
| 1            | 30          | 4          | 1           | 28          | 2          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Electrical engineering               |  |
| 2            | 45          | 32         | 2           | 45          | 26         | 1            | 33          | 25         | Trade, catering and tourism          |  |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 1            | 31          | 17         | Economics, law and administration    |  |
| 7            | 171         | 82         | 7           | 186         | 85         | 6            | 160         | 84         | Priboj                               |  |
| 3            | 76          | 42         | 3           | 87          | 46         | 3            | 72          | 48         | Gymnasium                            |  |
| 2            | 36          | 14         | 2           | 41          | 13         | 1            | 27          | 14         | Machinery and metal processing       |  |
| 1            | 28          | 1          | 1           | 29          | 6          | 1            | 29          | 7          | Electrical engineering               |  |
| 1            | 31          | 25         | 1           | 29          | 20         | 1            | 32          | 15         | Economics, law and administration    |  |
| 10           | 257         | 117        | 11          | 284         | 143        | 8            | 213         | 116        | Prijepolje                           |  |
| 3            | 79          | 39         | 3           | 89          | 56         | 3            | 73          | 42         | Gymnasium                            |  |
| 2            | 42          | 8          | 1           | 25          | 11         | 1            | 27          | 7          | Machinery and metal processing       |  |
| 1            | 14          | 2          | 2           | 44          | 4          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Electrical engineering               |  |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 1           | 15          | 11         | 1            | 21          | 16         | Textiles and leather industry        |  |
| 2            | 62          | 29         | 2           | 48          | 23         | 1            | 30          | 19         | Trade, catering and tourism          |  |
| 2            | 60          | 39         | 2           | 63          | 38         | 2            | 62          | 32         | Economics, law and administration    |  |
| 10           | 255         | 117        | 10          | 243         | 104        | 7            | 184         | 92         | Sjenica                              |  |
| 4            | 121         | 77         | 4           | 105         | 60         | 4            | 106         | 63         | Gymnasium                            |  |
| 2            | 52          | 18         | 1           | 25          | 8          | 1            | 21          | 6          | Agriculture, food processing         |  |
| 2            | 51          | 15         | 2           | 47          | 15         | 1            | 28          | 9          | Machinery and metal processing       |  |
| 1            | 19          | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Electrical engineering               |  |
| 1            | 12          | 7          | 1           | 10          | 10         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Textiles and leather industry        |  |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 1           | 34          | 10         | 1            | 29          | 14         | Transport                            |  |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 1           | 22          | 1          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism          |  |
| 4            | 94          | 50         | 4           | 84          | 41         | 3            | 54          | 20         | Čajetina                             |  |
| 3            | 72          | 32         | 3           | 61          | 24         | 2            | 38          | 12         | Trade, catering and tourism          |  |
| 1            | 22          | 18         | 1           | 23          | 17         | 1            | 16          | 8          | Economics, law and administration    |  |
| <b>56</b>    | <b>1408</b> | <b>698</b> | <b>56</b>   | <b>1386</b> | <b>716</b> | <b>44</b>    | <b>1026</b> | <b>599</b> | <b>Kolubarska oblast</b>             |  |
| 10           | 238         | 145        | 10          | 260         | 172        | 10           | 229         | 141        | Gymnasium                            |  |
| 6            | 162         | 67         | 6           | 159         | 79         | 5            | 110         | 52         | Agriculture, food processing         |  |
| 7            | 181         | 11         | 7           | 148         | 10         | 3            | 67          | 19         | Machinery and metal processing       |  |
| 6            | 175         | 30         | 6           | 153         | 18         | 5            | 127         | 24         | Electrical engineering               |  |
| 2            | 53          | 21         | 2           | 50          | 23         | 1            | 28          | 15         | Geodesy and construction             |  |
| 1            | 31          | 21         | 1           | 29          | 12         | 1            | 30          | 14         | Transport                            |  |
| 9            | 186         | 105        | 8           | 173         | 100        | 6            | 133         | 95         | Trade, catering and tourism          |  |
| 8            | 198         | 152        | 9           | 233         | 165        | 7            | 157         | 123        | Economics, law and administration    |  |
| 1            | 18          | 13         | 1           | 10          | 6          | 1            | 6           | 5          | Culture, arts and public information |  |
| 5            | 142         | 115        | 5           | 154         | 114        | 5            | 139         | 111        | Health and social welfare            |  |
| 1            | 24          | 18         | 1           | 17          | 17         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)            |  |
| <b>36</b>    | <b>943</b>  | <b>467</b> | <b>36</b>   | <b>940</b>  | <b>492</b> | <b>31</b>    | <b>718</b>  | <b>411</b> | <b>Valjevo</b>                       |  |
| 7            | 182         | 110        | 7           | 183         | 116        | 7            | 163         | 95         | Gymnasium                            |  |
| 6            | 162         | 67         | 6           | 159         | 79         | 5            | 110         | 52         | Agriculture, food processing         |  |
| 3            | 89          | 7          | 3           | 79          | 10         | 2            | 50          | 10         | Machinery and metal processing       |  |
| 3            | 94          | 9          | 3           | 81          | 4          | 2            | 47          | 2          | Electrical engineering               |  |
| 2            | 53          | 21         | 2           | 50          | 23         | 1            | 28          | 15         | Geodesy and construction             |  |
| 1            | 31          | 21         | 1           | 29          | 12         | 1            | 30          | 14         | Transport                            |  |
| 3            | 57          | 26         | 3           | 76          | 43         | 3            | 65          | 47         | Trade, catering and tourism          |  |
| 4            | 91          | 60         | 4           | 102         | 68         | 4            | 80          | 60         | Economics, law and administration    |  |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |              |             | First grade |             |             |
|--|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils       |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             |
|  |            | All          | Female      |             | All         | Female      |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 43           | 28          | 1           | 9           | 4           |
| Health and social welfare              | 21         | 612          | 494         | 6           | 177         | 154         |
| Other (personal services)              | 2          | 41           | 35          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Lajkovac                               | 16         | 410          | 166         | 4           | 118         | 35          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4          | 94           | 10          | 1           | 30          | 0           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 8          | 207          | 57          | 2           | 60          | 10          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 109          | 99          | 1           | 28          | 25          |
| Ljig                                   | 13         | 296          | 167         | 3           | 66          | 34          |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 72           | 48          | 1           | 12          | 8           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 2          | 35           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4          | 101          | 60          | 1           | 28          | 9           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 3          | 88           | 59          | 1           | 26          | 17          |
| Mionica                                | 7          | 131          | 69          | 2           | 50          | 26          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 6          | 118          | 60          | 2           | 50          | 26          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 1          | 13           | 9           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Osečina                                | 7          | 145          | 86          | 2           | 48          | 27          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3          | 47           | 24          | 1           | 18          | 9           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 98           | 62          | 1           | 30          | 18          |
| Ub                                     | 29         | 735          | 377         | 8           | 216         | 100         |
| Gymnasium                              | 8          | 193          | 130         | 2           | 54          | 33          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 1          | 11           | 0           | 1           | 11          | 0           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 5          | 109          | 3           | 1           | 30          | 0           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 4          | 115          | 13          | 1           | 29          | 3           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7          | 186          | 125         | 2           | 62          | 41          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 121          | 106         | 1           | 30          | 23          |
| <b>Mačvanska oblast</b>                | <b>400</b> | <b>10416</b> | <b>5245</b> | <b>106</b>  | <b>2853</b> | <b>1432</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 66         | 1753         | 1046        | 17          | 459         | 283         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 32         | 784          | 318         | 9           | 229         | 89          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 37         | 947          | 42          | 11          | 308         | 15          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 27         | 739          | 39          | 7           | 211         | 16          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 22         | 578          | 368         | 5           | 140         | 91          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 2          | 40           | 25          | 1           | 20          | 9           |
| Geodesy and construction               | 17         | 426          | 82          | 4           | 116         | 22          |
| Transport                              | 11         | 322          | 106         | 3           | 88          | 28          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 33         | 874          | 435         | 9           | 256         | 120         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 75         | 2080         | 1391        | 19          | 534         | 384         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 26         | 367          | 259         | 7           | 92          | 73          |
| Health and social welfare              | 40         | 1203         | 896         | 10          | 296         | 225         |
| Other (personal services)              | 12         | 303          | 238         | 4           | 104         | 77          |
| <b>Šabac</b>                           | <b>186</b> | <b>4764</b>  | <b>2447</b> | <b>50</b>   | <b>1302</b> | <b>654</b>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 27         | 721          | 431         | 7           | 190         | 116         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 24         | 574          | 234         | 7           | 171         | 64          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7          | 190          | 4           | 2           | 63          | 0           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 11         | 309          | 13          | 3           | 92          | 3           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 12         | 298          | 169         | 3           | 80          | 43          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 7          | 194          | 34          | 2           | 57          | 11          |
| Transport                              | 7          | 207          | 50          | 2           | 58          | 13          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 10         | 278          | 127         | 3           | 85          | 39          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 24         | 717          | 463         | 6           | 182         | 126         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 26         | 367          | 259         | 7           | 92          | 73          |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |             | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |             |  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |             |  |
|              | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female      |  |
| 1            | 18          | 13          | 1           | 10          | 6           | 1            | 6           | 5           | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 142         | 115         | 5           | 154         | 114         | 5            | 139         | 111         | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 24          | 18          | 1           | 17          | 17          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |
| 4            | 109         | 43          | 4           | 90          | 37          | 4            | 93          | 51          | Lajkovac                               |
| 1            | 30          | 1           | 1           | 17          | 0           | 1            | 17          | 9           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 53          | 17          | 2           | 44          | 12          | 2            | 50          | 18          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 26          | 25          | 1           | 29          | 25          | 1            | 26          | 24          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 4            | 97          | 52          | 4           | 85          | 47          | 2            | 48          | 34          | Ljig                                   |
| 1            | 19          | 11          | 1           | 20          | 14          | 1            | 21          | 15          | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 21          | 0           | 1           | 14          | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 26          | 19          | 1           | 20          | 13          | 1            | 27          | 19          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 31          | 22          | 1           | 31          | 20          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 40          | 22          | 2           | 29          | 13          | 1            | 12          | 8           | Mionica                                |
| 2            | 40          | 22          | 1           | 16          | 4           | 1            | 12          | 8           | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 1           | 13          | 9           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 37          | 26          | 2           | 40          | 21          | 1            | 20          | 12          | Osečina                                |
| 1            | 17          | 10          | 1           | 12          | 5           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 20          | 16          | 1           | 28          | 16          | 1            | 20          | 12          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 8            | 182         | 88          | 8           | 202         | 106         | 5            | 135         | 83          | Ub                                     |
| 2            | 37          | 24          | 2           | 57          | 42          | 2            | 45          | 31          | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 41          | 3           | 2           | 38          | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 28          | 4           | 1           | 28          | 2           | 1            | 30          | 4           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 46          | 28          | 2           | 49          | 35          | 1            | 29          | 21          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 30          | 29          | 1           | 30          | 27          | 1            | 31          | 27          | Economics, law and administration      |
| <b>105</b>   | <b>2784</b> | <b>1343</b> | <b>106</b>  | <b>2725</b> | <b>1362</b> | <b>83</b>    | <b>2054</b> | <b>1108</b> | <b>Mačvanska oblast</b>                |
| 17           | 450         | 258         | 17          | 453         | 272         | 15           | 391         | 233         | Gymnasium                              |
| 8            | 206         | 89          | 8           | 193         | 78          | 7            | 156         | 62          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 10           | 282         | 7           | 11          | 254         | 10          | 5            | 103         | 10          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 7            | 202         | 1           | 7           | 184         | 10          | 6            | 142         | 12          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 5            | 132         | 90          | 6           | 159         | 99          | 6            | 147         | 88          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 20          | 16          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 5            | 125         | 24          | 5           | 115         | 16          | 3            | 70          | 20          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 90          | 27          | 3           | 89          | 30          | 2            | 55          | 21          | Transport                              |
| 10           | 262         | 130         | 9           | 236         | 114         | 5            | 120         | 71          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 18           | 507         | 332         | 20          | 540         | 351         | 18           | 499         | 324         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 7            | 103         | 62          | 6           | 102         | 70          | 6            | 70          | 54          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 10           | 299         | 224         | 10          | 307         | 234         | 10           | 301         | 213         | Health and social welfare              |
| 4            | 106         | 83          | 4           | 93          | 78          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |
| 49           | 1271        | 628         | 48          | 1241        | 652         | 39           | 950         | 513         | Šabac                                  |
| 7            | 184         | 105         | 7           | 185         | 113         | 6            | 162         | 97          | Gymnasium                              |
| 6            | 159         | 68          | 6           | 140         | 59          | 5            | 104         | 43          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 55          | 3           | 2           | 46          | 0           | 1            | 26          | 1           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 87          | 0           | 3           | 83          | 5           | 2            | 47          | 5           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 72          | 45          | 3           | 75          | 45          | 3            | 71          | 36          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 55          | 7           | 2           | 57          | 5           | 1            | 25          | 11          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 2            | 60          | 13          | 2           | 59          | 12          | 1            | 30          | 12          | Transport                              |
| 3            | 81          | 38          | 3           | 83          | 38          | 1            | 29          | 12          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 6            | 182         | 115         | 6           | 175         | 124         | 6            | 178         | 98          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 7            | 103         | 62          | 6           | 102         | 70          | 6            | 70          | 54          | Culture, arts and public information   |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female     |
| Health and social welfare              | 28         | 837         | 618         | 7           | 206         | 153        |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 72          | 45          | 1           | 26          | 13         |
| Bogatić                                | 23         | 604         | 245         | 6           | 180         | 84         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 4          | 99          | 21          | 1           | 30          | 10         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4          | 94          | 11          | 1           | 30          | 5          |
| Transport                              | 4          | 115         | 56          | 1           | 30          | 15         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3          | 83          | 34          | 1           | 30          | 11         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 8          | 213         | 123         | 2           | 60          | 43         |
| Vladimirci                             | 20         | 481         | 195         | 5           | 152         | 61         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7          | 155         | 7           | 2           | 60          | 5          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 3          | 49          | 12          | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3          | 86          | 41          | 1           | 32          | 11         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 7          | 191         | 135         | 2           | 60          | 45         |
| Koceljeva                              | 18         | 439         | 208         | 5           | 118         | 54         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 4          | 111         | 63          | 1           | 28          | 15         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7          | 161         | 16          | 2           | 44          | 4          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 101         | 78          | 1           | 23          | 19         |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 66          | 51          | 1           | 23          | 16         |
| Krupanj                                | 15         | 344         | 135         | 4           | 100         | 33         |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 86          | 46          | 1           | 28          | 11         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3          | 66          | 0           | 1           | 22          | 0          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 4          | 89          | 12          | 1           | 29          | 4          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 103         | 77          | 1           | 21          | 18         |
| Loznica                                | 109        | 3154        | 1598        | 29          | 846         | 447        |
| Gymnasium                              | 23         | 681         | 406         | 6           | 177         | 113        |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 9          | 281         | 4           | 3           | 89          | 1          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 12         | 341         | 14          | 3           | 90          | 9          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 10         | 280         | 199         | 2           | 60          | 48         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 2          | 40          | 25          | 1           | 20          | 9          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 7          | 183         | 36          | 2           | 59          | 11         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 11         | 322         | 178         | 3           | 89          | 56         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 20         | 570         | 384         | 5           | 141         | 100        |
| Health and social welfare              | 12         | 366         | 278         | 3           | 90          | 72         |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 90          | 74          | 1           | 31          | 28         |
| Ljubovija                              | 15         | 339         | 215         | 4           | 92          | 57         |
| Gymnasium                              | 8          | 188         | 125         | 2           | 46          | 34         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4          | 75          | 33          | 1           | 20          | 3          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 3          | 76          | 57          | 1           | 26          | 20         |
| Mali Zvornik                           | 14         | 291         | 202         | 3           | 63          | 42         |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 77          | 38          | 1           | 18          | 9          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 2          | 30          | 22          | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 5          | 109         | 74          | 1           | 21          | 13         |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 75          | 68          | 1           | 24          | 20         |
| <b>Moravička oblast</b>                | <b>278</b> | <b>7394</b> | <b>3734</b> | <b>71</b>   | <b>2007</b> | <b>986</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 71         | 2031        | 1248        | 18          | 524         | 308        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 5          | 129         | 74          | 1           | 21          | 8          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 3          | 54          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 30         | 697         | 68          | 8           | 232         | 12         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 33         | 854         | 33          | 9           | 261         | 12         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 15         | 386         | 244         | 4           | 87          | 62         |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |            | Third grade |             |            | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |            | Classes     | Pupils      |            | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female     |             | All         | Female     |              | All         | Female     |  |
| 7            | 208         | 156        | 7           | 215         | 165        | 7            | 208         | 144        | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 25          | 16         | 1           | 21          | 16         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 6            | 156         | 56         | 6           | 163         | 65         | 5            | 105         | 40         | Bogatić                                |
| 1            | 17          | 3          | 1           | 26          | 4          | 1            | 26          | 4          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 26          | 0          | 1           | 24          | 2          | 1            | 14          | 4          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 30          | 14         | 1           | 30          | 18         | 1            | 25          | 9          | Transport                              |
| 1            | 26          | 12         | 1           | 27          | 11         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 2            | 57          | 27         | 2           | 56          | 30         | 2            | 40          | 23         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 5            | 132         | 42         | 6           | 117         | 51         | 4            | 80          | 41         | Vladimirci                             |
| 2            | 56          | 2          | 2           | 27          | 0          | 1            | 12          | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 19          | 7          | 1           | 12          | 2          | 1            | 18          | 3          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 1            | 30          | 16         | 1           | 24          | 14         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 27          | 17         | 2           | 54          | 35         | 2            | 50          | 38         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 5            | 127         | 60         | 5           | 117         | 57         | 3            | 77          | 37         | Koceljeva                              |
| 1            | 30          | 18         | 1           | 27          | 15         | 1            | 26          | 15         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 46          | 0          | 2           | 50          | 8          | 1            | 21          | 4          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 25          | 22         | 1           | 23          | 19         | 1            | 30          | 18         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 26          | 20         | 1           | 17          | 15         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 4            | 107         | 37         | 4           | 76          | 30         | 3            | 61          | 35         | Krupanj                                |
| 1            | 27          | 15         | 1           | 18          | 11         | 1            | 13          | 9          | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 22          | 0          | 1           | 22          | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 29          | 0          | 1           | 11          | 3          | 1            | 20          | 5          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 29          | 22         | 1           | 25          | 16         | 1            | 28          | 21         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 28           | 823         | 407        | 29          | 832         | 389        | 23           | 653         | 355        | Loznica                                |
| 6            | 174         | 102        | 6           | 177         | 104        | 5            | 153         | 87         | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 77          | 2          | 3           | 85          | 0          | 1            | 30          | 1          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 86          | 1          | 3           | 90          | 2          | 3            | 75          | 2          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 60          | 45         | 3           | 84          | 54         | 3            | 76          | 52         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 20          | 16         | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 51          | 10         | 2           | 46          | 9          | 1            | 27          | 6          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 90          | 41         | 3           | 87          | 45         | 2            | 56          | 36         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 5            | 146         | 100        | 5           | 140         | 82         | 5            | 143         | 102        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 91          | 68         | 3           | 92          | 69         | 3            | 93          | 69         | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 28          | 22         | 1           | 31          | 24         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 4            | 83          | 55         | 4           | 95          | 58         | 3            | 69          | 45         | LJubovija                              |
| 2            | 46          | 30         | 2           | 50          | 32         | 2            | 46          | 29         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 17          | 8          | 1           | 15          | 6          | 1            | 23          | 16         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 20          | 17         | 1           | 30          | 20         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 4            | 85          | 58         | 4           | 84          | 60         | 3            | 59          | 42         | Mali Zvornik                           |
| 1            | 19          | 6          | 1           | 23          | 12         | 1            | 17          | 11         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 18          | 15         | 0           | 0           | 0          | 1            | 12          | 7          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 21          | 12         | 2           | 37          | 25         | 1            | 30          | 24         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 27          | 25         | 1           | 24          | 23         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>73</b>    | <b>1980</b> | <b>992</b> | <b>72</b>   | <b>1899</b> | <b>962</b> | <b>62</b>    | <b>1508</b> | <b>794</b> | <b>Moravička oblast</b>                |
| 19           | 559         | 331        | 17          | 503         | 337        | 17           | 445         | 272        | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 53          | 33         | 2           | 55          | 33         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 21          | 0          | 1           | 19          | 0          | 1            | 14          | 0          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 8            | 185         | 13         | 8           | 174         | 24         | 6            | 106         | 19         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 9            | 233         | 8          | 9           | 211         | 9          | 6            | 149         | 4          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 4            | 104         | 71         | 4           | 121         | 64         | 3            | 74          | 47         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female     |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 5          | 95          | 84          | 2           | 46          | 38         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 8          | 179         | 99          | 2           | 56          | 30         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 324         | 98          | 3           | 90          | 31         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 19         | 578         | 337         | 6           | 183         | 111        |
| Economics, law and administration      | 50         | 1317        | 852         | 11          | 324         | 227        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8          | 123         | 87          | 2           | 26          | 21         |
| Health and social welfare              | 20         | 627         | 510         | 5           | 157         | 126        |
| <b>Čačak</b>                           | <b>180</b> | <b>4979</b> | <b>2558</b> | <b>47</b>   | <b>1354</b> | <b>667</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 36         | 1089        | 688         | 9           | 267         | 166        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 5          | 129         | 74          | 1           | 21          | 8          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 18         | 412         | 58          | 5           | 147         | 8          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 26         | 669         | 31          | 7           | 201         | 12         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8          | 242         | 151         | 2           | 55          | 39         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 1          | 28          | 23          | 1           | 28          | 23         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 8          | 179         | 99          | 2           | 56          | 30         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 324         | 98          | 3           | 90          | 31         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 13         | 416         | 254         | 4           | 124         | 82         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 26         | 741         | 485         | 6           | 182         | 121        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8          | 123         | 87          | 2           | 26          | 21         |
| Health and social welfare              | 20         | 627         | 510         | 5           | 157         | 126        |
| <b>Gornji Milanovac</b>                | <b>46</b>  | <b>1151</b> | <b>565</b>  | <b>12</b>   | <b>331</b>  | <b>150</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 16         | 431         | 257         | 4           | 111         | 57         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4          | 91          | 3           | 1           | 32          | 1          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 7          | 185         | 2           | 2           | 60          | 0          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 3          | 60          | 50          | 1           | 15          | 11         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 2          | 51          | 36          | 1           | 28          | 22         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 14         | 333         | 217         | 3           | 85          | 59         |
| <b>Ivanjica</b>                        | <b>35</b>  | <b>904</b>  | <b>441</b>  | <b>8</b>    | <b>231</b>  | <b>117</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 15         | 426         | 253         | 4           | 122         | 72         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 3          | 54          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 5          | 120         | 4           | 1           | 30          | 2          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 67          | 61          | 1           | 18          | 15         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4          | 111         | 47          | 1           | 31          | 7          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 126         | 76          | 1           | 30          | 21         |
| <b>Lučani</b>                          | <b>17</b>  | <b>360</b>  | <b>170</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>91</b>   | <b>52</b>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 85          | 50          | 1           | 24          | 13         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3          | 74          | 3           | 1           | 23          | 1          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 4          | 84          | 43          | 1           | 17          | 12         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 6          | 117         | 74          | 1           | 27          | 26         |
| <b>Pomoravska oblast</b>               | <b>292</b> | <b>7639</b> | <b>3795</b> | <b>74</b>   | <b>2010</b> | <b>994</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 57         | 1531        | 932         | 14          | 394         | 239        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 42         | 989         | 450         | 11          | 280         | 140        |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 19         | 447         | 38          | 7           | 179         | 15         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 44         | 1171        | 164         | 11          | 294         | 38         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 6          | 149         | 107         | 1           | 29          | 19         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 6          | 144         | 140         | 1           | 20          | 19         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 8          | 219         | 117         | 2           | 64          | 36         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 278         | 94          | 2           | 57          | 23         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 30         | 802         | 463         | 10          | 272         | 161        |
| Economics, law and administration      | 37         | 1028        | 653         | 7           | 202         | 140        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 54          | 36          | 1           | 19          | 11         |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |            | Third grade |             |            | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |            | Classes     | Pupils      |            | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female     |             | All         | Female     |              | All         | Female     |  |
| 1            | 14          | 12         | 1           | 14          | 13         | 1            | 21          | 21         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 46          | 29         | 2           | 37          | 17         | 2            | 40          | 23         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 91          | 31         | 3           | 89          | 20         | 2            | 54          | 16         | Transport                              |
| 6            | 181         | 104        | 4           | 124         | 77         | 3            | 90          | 45         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 11           | 306         | 209        | 14          | 352         | 211        | 14           | 335         | 205        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 35          | 27         | 2           | 31          | 22         | 2            | 31          | 17         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 152         | 124        | 5           | 169         | 135        | 5            | 149         | 125        | Health and social welfare              |
| <b>48</b>    | <b>1337</b> | <b>698</b> | <b>47</b>   | <b>1295</b> | <b>656</b> | <b>38</b>    | <b>993</b>  | <b>537</b> | <b>Čačak</b>                           |
| 10           | 302         | 183        | 9           | 279         | 184        | 8            | 241         | 155        | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 53          | 33         | 2           | 55          | 33         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 5            | 109         | 13         | 5           | 110         | 23         | 3            | 46          | 14         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 7            | 183         | 8          | 7           | 163         | 7          | 5            | 122         | 4          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 60          | 39         | 2           | 71          | 34         | 2            | 56          | 39         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 46          | 29         | 2           | 37          | 17         | 2            | 40          | 23         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 91          | 31         | 3           | 89          | 20         | 2            | 54          | 16         | Transport                              |
| 4            | 130         | 84         | 3           | 95          | 57         | 2            | 67          | 31         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 6            | 176         | 127        | 7           | 196         | 124        | 7            | 187         | 113        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 35          | 27         | 2           | 31          | 22         | 2            | 31          | 17         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 152         | 124        | 5           | 169         | 135        | 5            | 149         | 125        | Health and social welfare              |
| 11           | 282         | 134        | 12          | 293         | 151        | 11           | 245         | 130        | Gornji Milanovac                       |
| 4            | 115         | 67         | 4           | 104         | 71         | 4            | 101         | 62         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 20          | 0          | 1           | 23          | 0          | 1            | 16          | 2          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 50          | 0          | 2           | 48          | 2          | 1            | 27          | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 18          | 16         | 1           | 27          | 23         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 1            | 23          | 14         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 79          | 51         | 4           | 91          | 55         | 4            | 78          | 52         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 10           | 265         | 118        | 9           | 225         | 112        | 8            | 183         | 94         | Ivanjica                               |
| 4            | 124         | 68         | 3           | 93          | 63         | 4            | 87          | 50         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 21          | 0          | 1           | 19          | 0          | 1            | 14          | 0          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 1            | 25          | 0          | 2           | 41          | 1          | 1            | 24          | 1          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 14          | 12         | 1           | 14          | 13         | 1            | 21          | 21         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 51          | 20         | 1           | 29          | 20         | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 30          | 18         | 1           | 29          | 15         | 1            | 37          | 22         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 4            | 96          | 42         | 4           | 86          | 43         | 5            | 87          | 33         | Lučani                                 |
| 1            | 18          | 13         | 1           | 27          | 19         | 1            | 16          | 5          | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 31          | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 1            | 20          | 2          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 26          | 16         | 1           | 23          | 7          | 1            | 18          | 8          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 21          | 13         | 2           | 36          | 17         | 2            | 33          | 18         | Economics, law and administration      |
| <b>75</b>    | <b>1956</b> | <b>950</b> | <b>76</b>   | <b>1959</b> | <b>968</b> | <b>67</b>    | <b>1714</b> | <b>883</b> | <b>Pomoravska oblast</b>               |
| 14           | 383         | 240        | 15          | 394         | 237        | 14           | 360         | 216        | Gymnasium                              |
| 11           | 247         | 117        | 11          | 252         | 107        | 9            | 210         | 86         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 5            | 107         | 6          | 4           | 95          | 8          | 3            | 66          | 9          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 12           | 338         | 41         | 11          | 300         | 40         | 10           | 239         | 45         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 48          | 38         | 1           | 27          | 21         | 2            | 45          | 29         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 44          | 44         | 2           | 47          | 45         | 1            | 33          | 32         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 51          | 36         | 2           | 51          | 27         | 2            | 53          | 18         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 3            | 74          | 23         | 3           | 79          | 25         | 3            | 68          | 23         | Transport                              |
| 9            | 243         | 121        | 8           | 199         | 117        | 3            | 88          | 64         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 7            | 205         | 126        | 11          | 294         | 191        | 12           | 327         | 196        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 14          | 10         | 1           | 12          | 8          | 1            | 9           | 7          | Culture, arts and public information   |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |             |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |
| Health and social welfare              | 25         | 742         | 531         | 6           | 170         | 131         |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 85          | 70          | 1           | 30          | 22          |
| <i>Jagodina</i>                        | <i>107</i> | <i>2831</i> | <i>1329</i> | <i>26</i>   | <i>713</i>  | <i>339</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 28         | 717         | 433         | 7           | 178         | 106         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 12         | 305         | 36          | 3           | 90          | 13          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 23         | 630         | 98          | 5           | 131         | 16          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 6          | 144         | 140         | 1           | 20          | 19          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 8          | 219         | 117         | 2           | 64          | 36          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 12         | 329         | 202         | 4           | 124         | 80          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 14         | 418         | 268         | 3           | 89          | 58          |
| Health and social welfare              | 4          | 69          | 35          | 1           | 17          | 11          |
| Despotovac                             | 15         | 365         | 167         | 4           | 88          | 34          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 2          | 36          | 0           | 1           | 17          | 0           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 4          | 97          | 20          | 1           | 23          | 5           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7          | 179         | 111         | 2           | 48          | 29          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 2          | 53          | 36          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Paraćin                                | 72         | 1858        | 957         | 19          | 523         | 268         |
| Gymnasium                              | 13         | 360         | 219         | 3           | 92          | 57          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 7          | 120         | 69          | 2           | 44          | 27          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 1          | 22          | 0           | 1           | 22          | 0           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 15         | 379         | 36          | 4           | 107         | 15          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 6          | 149         | 107         | 1           | 29          | 19          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 8          | 223         | 120         | 3           | 78          | 38          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 15         | 397         | 244         | 3           | 91          | 66          |
| Health and social welfare              | 4          | 123         | 92          | 1           | 30          | 24          |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 85          | 70          | 1           | 30          | 22          |
| Rekovac                                | 12         | 270         | 130         | 3           | 73          | 40          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 8          | 183         | 70          | 2           | 51          | 24          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 87          | 60          | 1           | 22          | 16          |
| Svilajnac                              | 41         | 1084        | 473         | 11          | 301         | 123         |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 127         | 77          | 1           | 33          | 18          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 27         | 686         | 311         | 7           | 185         | 89          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3          | 62          | 0           | 1           | 28          | 0           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 2          | 65          | 10          | 1           | 33          | 2           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3          | 71          | 30          | 1           | 22          | 14          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 2          | 73          | 45          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Čuprija                                | 45         | 1231        | 739         | 11          | 312         | 190         |
| Gymnasium                              | 12         | 327         | 203         | 3           | 91          | 58          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 1          | 22          | 2           | 1           | 22          | 2           |
| Transport                              | 11         | 278         | 94          | 2           | 57          | 23          |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 54          | 36          | 1           | 19          | 11          |
| Health and social welfare              | 17         | 550         | 404         | 4           | 123         | 96          |
| <b>Rasinska oblast</b>                 | <b>308</b> | <b>7993</b> | <b>3979</b> | <b>80</b>   | <b>2083</b> | <b>1011</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 74         | 1993        | 1154        | 19          | 506         | 294         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 30         | 697         | 370         | 8           | 175         | 89          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 4          | 74          | 4           | 1           | 12          | 2           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 44         | 1044        | 195         | 12          | 314         | 55          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 23         | 624         | 28          | 6           | 174         | 7           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 18         | 447         | 309         | 3           | 78          | 50          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 8          | 201         | 199         | 2           | 53          | 53          |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |             | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female     |  |
| 6            | 171         | 121         | 6           | 185         | 121         | 7            | 216         | 158        | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 31          | 27          | 1           | 24          | 21          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 28           | 739         | 346         | 28          | 732         | 346         | 25           | 647         | 298        | Jagodina                               |
| 7            | 190         | 124         | 7           | 182         | 109         | 7            | 167         | 94         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 76          | 6           | 3           | 73          | 8           | 3            | 66          | 9          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 6            | 168         | 22          | 6           | 174         | 26          | 6            | 157         | 34         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 44          | 44          | 2           | 47          | 45          | 1            | 33          | 32         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 2            | 51          | 36          | 2           | 51          | 27          | 2            | 53          | 18         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 4            | 95          | 48          | 3           | 75          | 49          | 1            | 35          | 25         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 97          | 59          | 4           | 113         | 74          | 4            | 119         | 77         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 18          | 7           | 1           | 17          | 8           | 1            | 17          | 9          | Health and social welfare              |
| 4            | 109         | 39          | 4           | 95          | 50          | 3            | 73          | 44         | Despotovac                             |
| 1            | 19          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 32          | 7           | 1           | 25          | 4           | 1            | 17          | 4          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 58          | 32          | 2           | 47          | 29          | 1            | 26          | 21         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 1           | 23          | 17          | 1            | 30          | 19         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 18           | 475         | 246         | 19          | 463         | 234         | 16           | 397         | 209        | Paraćin                                |
| 3            | 83          | 54          | 4           | 95          | 56          | 3            | 90          | 52         | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 27          | 16          | 2           | 29          | 14          | 1            | 20          | 12         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 4            | 106         | 4           | 4           | 101         | 10          | 3            | 65          | 7          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 48          | 38          | 1           | 27          | 21          | 2            | 45          | 29         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 64          | 33          | 2           | 54          | 31          | 1            | 27          | 18         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 86          | 52          | 4           | 101         | 59          | 5            | 119         | 67         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 30          | 22          | 1           | 32          | 22          | 1            | 31          | 24         | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 31          | 27          | 1           | 24          | 21          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 3            | 66          | 31          | 3           | 63          | 31          | 3            | 68          | 28         | Rekovac                                |
| 2            | 44          | 16          | 2           | 46          | 17          | 2            | 42          | 13         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 22          | 15          | 1           | 17          | 14          | 1            | 26          | 15         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 11           | 279         | 118         | 11          | 295         | 134         | 8            | 209         | 98         | Svilajnac                              |
| 1            | 33          | 17          | 1           | 33          | 23          | 1            | 28          | 19         | Gymnasium                              |
| 7            | 176         | 85          | 7           | 177         | 76          | 6            | 148         | 61         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 12          | 0           | 1           | 22          | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 32          | 8           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 26          | 8           | 1           | 23          | 8           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 1           | 40          | 27          | 1            | 33          | 18         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 11           | 288         | 170         | 11          | 311         | 173         | 12           | 320         | 206        | Čuprija                                |
| 3            | 77          | 45          | 3           | 84          | 49          | 3            | 75          | 51         | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 74          | 23          | 3           | 79          | 25          | 3            | 68          | 23         | Transport                              |
| 1            | 14          | 10          | 1           | 12          | 8           | 1            | 9           | 7          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 4            | 123         | 92          | 4           | 136         | 91          | 5            | 168         | 125        | Health and social welfare              |
| <b>81</b>    | <b>2040</b> | <b>1009</b> | <b>81</b>   | <b>2137</b> | <b>1059</b> | <b>66</b>    | <b>1733</b> | <b>900</b> | <b>Rasinska oblast</b>                 |
| 19           | 490         | 300         | 18          | 499         | 291         | 18           | 498         | 269        | Gymnasium                              |
| 8            | 173         | 96          | 8           | 212         | 112         | 6            | 137         | 73         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 16          | 0           | 1           | 22          | 0           | 1            | 24          | 2          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 12           | 281         | 48          | 13          | 272         | 49          | 7            | 177         | 43         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 6            | 166         | 6           | 6           | 161         | 8           | 5            | 123         | 7          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 5            | 115         | 86          | 5           | 147         | 105         | 5            | 107         | 68         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 46          | 46          | 2           | 59          | 58          | 2            | 43          | 42         | Textiles and leather industry          |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |              |             | First grade |             |             |
|--|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils       |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             |
|  |            | All          | Female      |             | All         | Female      |
| Geodesy and construction               | 13         | 320          | 130         | 4           | 106         | 42          |
| Transport                              | 7          | 211          | 62          | 2           | 55          | 18          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 17         | 380          | 157         | 5           | 109         | 37          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 42         | 1246         | 821         | 10          | 296         | 201         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8          | 142          | 84          | 3           | 54          | 40          |
| Health and social welfare              | 20         | 614          | 466         | 5           | 151         | 123         |
| <b>Kruševac</b>                        | <b>197</b> | <b>5260</b>  | <b>2693</b> | <b>52</b>   | <b>1382</b> | <b>709</b>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 38         | 1110         | 646         | 10          | 293         | 172         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 15         | 311          | 182         | 4           | 80          | 48          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 4          | 74           | 4           | 1           | 12          | 2           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 18         | 462          | 53          | 5           | 131         | 19          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 15         | 406          | 13          | 4           | 114         | 3           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 15         | 380          | 262         | 3           | 78          | 50          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 8          | 201          | 199         | 2           | 53          | 53          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 13         | 320          | 130         | 4           | 106         | 42          |
| Transport                              | 7          | 211          | 62          | 2           | 55          | 18          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 10         | 231          | 91          | 3           | 75          | 23          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 26         | 798          | 501         | 6           | 180         | 116         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8          | 142          | 84          | 3           | 54          | 40          |
| Health and social welfare              | 20         | 614          | 466         | 5           | 151         | 123         |
| <b>Aleksandrovac</b>                   | <b>27</b>  | <b>746</b>   | <b>377</b>  | <b>7</b>    | <b>185</b>  | <b>83</b>   |
| Gymnasium                              | 8          | 237          | 151         | 2           | 60          | 40          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 15         | 386          | 188         | 4           | 95          | 41          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4          | 123          | 38          | 1           | 30          | 2           |
| <b>Brus</b>                            | <b>19</b>  | <b>411</b>   | <b>220</b>  | <b>5</b>    | <b>103</b>  | <b>55</b>   |
| Gymnasium                              | 8          | 150          | 80          | 2           | 42          | 23          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7          | 149          | 66          | 2           | 34          | 14          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 112          | 74          | 1           | 27          | 18          |
| <b>Varvarin</b>                        | <b>18</b>  | <b>415</b>   | <b>191</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>108</b>  | <b>34</b>   |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 101          | 47          | 1           | 23          | 10          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7          | 135          | 23          | 2           | 55          | 5           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 3          | 67           | 47          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 112          | 74          | 1           | 30          | 19          |
| <b>Trstenik</b>                        | <b>43</b>  | <b>1059</b>  | <b>424</b>  | <b>11</b>   | <b>276</b>  | <b>107</b>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 16         | 395          | 230         | 4           | 88          | 49          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 15         | 324          | 81          | 4           | 98          | 29          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 8          | 218          | 15          | 2           | 60          | 4           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 122          | 98          | 1           | 30          | 25          |
| <b>Ćićevac</b>                         | <b>4</b>   | <b>102</b>   | <b>74</b>   | <b>1</b>    | <b>29</b>   | <b>23</b>   |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 102          | 74          | 1           | 29          | 23          |
| <b>Raška oblast</b>                    | <b>502</b> | <b>13006</b> | <b>6406</b> | <b>131</b>  | <b>3558</b> | <b>1719</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 123        | 3359         | 1979        | 31          | 899         | 547         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 22         | 542          | 294         | 6           | 142         | 82          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 28         | 576          | 128         | 7           | 134         | 38          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 48         | 1032         | 180         | 12          | 320         | 46          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 32         | 743          | 65          | 9           | 245         | 21          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8          | 239          | 178         | 2           | 58          | 42          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 21         | 400          | 285         | 6           | 139         | 85          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 14         | 356          | 58          | 4           | 119         | 19          |
| Transport                              | 26         | 743          | 163         | 7           | 210         | 48          |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |             | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |             |  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |             |  |
|              | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female      |  |
| 4            | 104         | 41          | 3           | 64          | 24          | 2            | 46          | 23          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 2            | 63          | 10          | 2           | 56          | 20          | 1            | 37          | 14          | Transport                              |
| 5            | 104         | 43          | 5           | 117         | 54          | 2            | 50          | 23          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 10           | 297         | 195         | 11          | 338         | 210         | 11           | 315         | 215         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 31          | 15          | 2           | 36          | 20          | 1            | 21          | 9           | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 154         | 123         | 5           | 154         | 108         | 5            | 155         | 112         | Health and social welfare              |
| <b>52</b>    | <b>1365</b> | <b>703</b>  | <b>51</b>   | <b>1374</b> | <b>682</b>  | <b>42</b>    | <b>1139</b> | <b>599</b>  | <b>Kruševac</b>                        |
| 10           | 289         | 180         | 9           | 261         | 150         | 9            | 267         | 144         | Gymnasium                              |
| 4            | 76          | 45          | 4           | 95          | 55          | 3            | 60          | 34          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 16          | 0           | 1           | 22          | 0           | 1            | 24          | 2           | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 5            | 129         | 16          | 5           | 114         | 7           | 3            | 88          | 11          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 4            | 115         | 3           | 4           | 106         | 2           | 3            | 71          | 5           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 4            | 96          | 76          | 4           | 117         | 82          | 4            | 89          | 54          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 46          | 46          | 2           | 59          | 58          | 2            | 43          | 42          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 4            | 104         | 41          | 3           | 64          | 24          | 2            | 46          | 23          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 2            | 63          | 10          | 2           | 56          | 20          | 1            | 37          | 14          | Transport                              |
| 3            | 64          | 25          | 3           | 66          | 29          | 1            | 26          | 14          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 6            | 182         | 123         | 7           | 224         | 127         | 7            | 212         | 135         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 31          | 15          | 2           | 36          | 20          | 1            | 21          | 9           | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 5            | 154         | 123         | 5           | 154         | 108         | 5            | 155         | 112         | Health and social welfare              |
| 7            | 181         | 97          | 7           | 210         | 112         | 6            | 170         | 85          | Aleksandrovac                          |
| 2            | 53          | 34          | 2           | 61          | 39          | 2            | 63          | 38          | Gymnasium                              |
| 4            | 97          | 51          | 4           | 117         | 57          | 3            | 77          | 39          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 31          | 12          | 1           | 32          | 16          | 1            | 30          | 8           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 5            | 107         | 56          | 5           | 115         | 59          | 4            | 86          | 50          | Brus                                   |
| 2            | 38          | 24          | 2           | 36          | 16          | 2            | 34          | 17          | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 40          | 18          | 2           | 51          | 25          | 1            | 24          | 9           | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 29          | 14          | 1           | 28          | 18          | 1            | 28          | 24          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 5            | 99          | 47          | 5           | 114         | 65          | 4            | 94          | 45          | Varvarin                               |
| 1            | 23          | 13          | 1           | 25          | 15          | 1            | 30          | 9           | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 28          | 5           | 2           | 32          | 8           | 1            | 20          | 5           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 19          | 10          | 1           | 30          | 23          | 1            | 18          | 14          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 29          | 19          | 1           | 27          | 19          | 1            | 26          | 17          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 11           | 261         | 88          | 12          | 295         | 120         | 9            | 227         | 109         | Trstenik                               |
| 4            | 87          | 49          | 4           | 116         | 71          | 4            | 104         | 61          | Gymnasium                              |
| 4            | 93          | 15          | 5           | 94          | 18          | 2            | 39          | 19          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 51          | 3           | 2           | 55          | 6           | 2            | 52          | 2           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 30          | 21          | 1           | 30          | 25          | 1            | 32          | 27          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 27          | 18          | 1           | 29          | 21          | 1            | 17          | 12          | Ćićevac                                |
| 1            | 27          | 18          | 1           | 29          | 21          | 1            | 17          | 12          | Economics, law and administration      |
| <b>133</b>   | <b>3496</b> | <b>1698</b> | <b>129</b>  | <b>3269</b> | <b>1587</b> | <b>109</b>   | <b>2683</b> | <b>1402</b> | <b>Raška oblast</b>                    |
| 32           | 891         | 529         | 31          | 814         | 485         | 29           | 755         | 418         | Gymnasium                              |
| 6            | 160         | 83          | 6           | 138         | 76          | 4            | 102         | 53          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 8            | 181         | 38          | 8           | 165         | 25          | 5            | 96          | 27          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 13           | 256         | 43          | 13          | 272         | 39          | 10           | 184         | 52          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 9            | 210         | 12          | 8           | 175         | 14          | 6            | 113         | 18          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 61          | 41          | 2           | 56          | 42          | 2            | 64          | 53          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 6            | 109         | 85          | 5           | 89          | 70          | 4            | 63          | 45          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 3            | 82          | 13          | 3           | 65          | 8           | 4            | 90          | 18          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 7            | 205         | 41          | 7           | 195         | 42          | 5            | 133         | 32          | Transport                              |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female     |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 56         | 1416        | 689         | 15          | 414         | 189        |
| Economics, law and administration      | 57         | 1644        | 962         | 14          | 412         | 238        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 17         | 266         | 172         | 5           | 70          | 45         |
| Health and social welfare              | 44         | 1503        | 1117        | 11          | 338         | 273        |
| Other (personal services)              | 6          | 187         | 136         | 2           | 58          | 46         |
| <i>Krajevo</i>                         | <i>189</i> | <i>4913</i> | <i>2384</i> | <i>49</i>   | <i>1291</i> | <i>611</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 34         | 919         | 581         | 9           | 255         | 158        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 18         | 474         | 251         | 5           | 118         | 65         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 24         | 531         | 118         | 5           | 109         | 29         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 18         | 414         | 75          | 5           | 114         | 12         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 15         | 406         | 34          | 4           | 116         | 15         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8          | 239         | 178         | 2           | 58          | 42         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 6          | 166         | 43          | 2           | 60          | 13         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 296         | 78          | 3           | 90          | 14         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4          | 118         | 70          | 1           | 30          | 17         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 15         | 453         | 281         | 4           | 123         | 75         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 16         | 258         | 165         | 4           | 62          | 38         |
| Health and social welfare              | 20         | 639         | 510         | 5           | 156         | 133        |
| Vrnjačka Banja                         | 42         | 1099        | 573         | 11          | 309         | 170        |
| Gymnasium                              | 15         | 339         | 199         | 4           | 100         | 64         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 27         | 760         | 374         | 7           | 209         | 106        |
| <i>Novi Pazar</i>                      | <i>191</i> | <i>5194</i> | <i>2619</i> | <i>50</i>   | <i>1440</i> | <i>728</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 40         | 1257        | 720         | 10          | 320         | 210        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 4          | 68          | 43          | 1           | 24          | 17         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 12         | 270         | 21          | 3           | 90          | 8          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 15         | 312         | 31          | 4           | 115         | 6          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 17         | 352         | 253         | 5           | 128         | 79         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 8          | 190         | 15          | 2           | 59          | 6          |
| Transport                              | 11         | 331         | 48          | 3           | 90          | 21         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 19         | 394         | 185         | 5           | 134         | 55         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 34         | 961         | 553         | 8           | 232         | 133        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 1          | 8           | 7           | 1           | 8           | 7          |
| Health and social welfare              | 24         | 864         | 607         | 6           | 182         | 140        |
| Other (personal services)              | 6          | 187         | 136         | 2           | 58          | 46         |
| <i>Raška</i>                           | <i>31</i>  | <i>723</i>  | <i>356</i>  | <i>8</i>    | <i>180</i>  | <i>71</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 16         | 378         | 205         | 4           | 90          | 40         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 5          | 85          | 18          | 1           | 19          | 2          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 6          | 144         | 60          | 2           | 41          | 11         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 116         | 73          | 1           | 30          | 18         |
| <i>Tutin</i>                           | <i>49</i>  | <i>1077</i> | <i>474</i>  | <i>13</i>   | <i>338</i>  | <i>139</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 18         | 466         | 274         | 4           | 134         | 75         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 4          | 45          | 10          | 2           | 25          | 9          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 13         | 263         | 66          | 3           | 97          | 24         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 2          | 25          | 0           | 1           | 14          | 0          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 48          | 32          | 1           | 11          | 6          |
| Transport                              | 4          | 116         | 37          | 1           | 30          | 13         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 114         | 55          | 1           | 27          | 12         |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |        |        | Third grade |        |        | Fourth grade |        |        |  |  |
|--------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--|--|
| Classes      | Pupils |        | Classes     | Pupils |        | Classes      | Pupils |        |  |  |
|              | All    | Female |             | All    | Female |              | All    | Female |  |  |
| 16           | 394    | 178    | 15          | 356    | 164    | 10           | 252    | 158    | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 14           | 430    | 253    | 14          | 417    | 258    | 15           | 385    | 213    | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 4            | 72     | 46     | 4           | 64     | 49     | 4            | 60     | 32     | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 11           | 381    | 286    | 11          | 398    | 275    | 11           | 386    | 283    | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 2            | 64     | 50     | 2           | 65     | 40     | 0            | 0      | 0      | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 50           | 1330   | 598    | 49          | 1266   | 623    | 41           | 1026   | 552    | Kraljevo                               |  |
| 9            | 230    | 143    | 8           | 220    | 153    | 8            | 214    | 127    | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 5            | 143    | 74     | 5           | 125    | 68     | 3            | 88     | 44     | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 7            | 173    | 38     | 7           | 153    | 24     | 5            | 96     | 27     | Forestry and wood processing           |  |
| 5            | 111    | 14     | 5           | 121    | 19     | 3            | 68     | 30     | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 4            | 115    | 7      | 4           | 108    | 5      | 3            | 67     | 7      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 2            | 61     | 41     | 2           | 56     | 42     | 2            | 64     | 53     | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 1            | 31     | 8      | 1           | 22     | 7      | 2            | 53     | 15     | Geodesy and construction               |  |
| 3            | 88     | 22     | 3           | 74     | 25     | 2            | 44     | 17     | Transport                              |  |
| 1            | 26     | 12     | 1           | 30     | 22     | 1            | 32     | 19     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 4            | 129    | 73     | 4           | 120    | 82     | 3            | 81     | 51     | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 4            | 72     | 46     | 4           | 64     | 49     | 4            | 60     | 32     | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 5            | 151    | 120    | 5           | 173    | 127    | 5            | 159    | 130    | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 12           | 321    | 159    | 12          | 286    | 136    | 7            | 183    | 108    | Vrnjačka Banja                         |  |
| 4            | 98     | 62     | 4           | 74     | 43     | 3            | 67     | 30     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 8            | 223    | 97     | 8           | 212    | 93     | 4            | 116    | 78     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 49           | 1361   | 710    | 48          | 1274   | 599    | 44           | 1119   | 582    | Novi Pazar                             |  |
| 10           | 320    | 189    | 10          | 313    | 155    | 10           | 304    | 166    | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 1            | 17     | 9      | 1           | 13     | 8      | 1            | 14     | 9      | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 3            | 67     | 8      | 3           | 61     | 1      | 3            | 52     | 4      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 4            | 84     | 5      | 4           | 67     | 9      | 3            | 46     | 11     | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 5            | 95     | 75     | 4           | 73     | 58     | 3            | 56     | 41     | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 2            | 51     | 5      | 2           | 43     | 1      | 2            | 37     | 3      | Geodesy and construction               |  |
| 3            | 91     | 11     | 3           | 92     | 6      | 2            | 58     | 10     | Transport                              |  |
| 5            | 102    | 46     | 5           | 83     | 37     | 4            | 75     | 47     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 8            | 240    | 146    | 8           | 239    | 136    | 10           | 250    | 138    | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 0            | 0      | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 6            | 230    | 166    | 6           | 225    | 148    | 6            | 227    | 153    | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 2            | 64     | 50     | 2           | 65     | 40     | 0            | 0      | 0      | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 9            | 208    | 107    | 7           | 188    | 104    | 7            | 147    | 74     | Raška                                  |  |
| 4            | 105    | 60     | 4           | 106    | 63     | 4            | 77     | 42     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 2            | 30     | 6      | 1           | 20     | 5      | 1            | 16     | 5      | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 2            | 43     | 23     | 1           | 31     | 12     | 1            | 29     | 14     | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 1            | 30     | 18     | 1           | 31     | 24     | 1            | 25     | 13     | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 13           | 276    | 124    | 13          | 255    | 125    | 10           | 208    | 86     | Tutin                                  |  |
| 5            | 138    | 75     | 5           | 101    | 71     | 4            | 93     | 53     | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 1            | 8      | 0      | 1           | 12     | 1      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Forestry and wood processing           |  |
| 3            | 48     | 15     | 4           | 70     | 14     | 3            | 48     | 13     | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1            | 11     | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0      | 0            | 0      | 0      | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1            | 14     | 10     | 1           | 16     | 12     | 1            | 7      | 4      | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 1            | 26     | 8      | 1           | 29     | 11     | 1            | 31     | 5      | Transport                              |  |
| 1            | 31     | 16     | 1           | 27     | 16     | 1            | 29     | 11     | Economics, law and administration      |  |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |              |             | First grade |             |             |
|--|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils       |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             |
|  |            | All          | Female      |             | All         | Female      |
| <b>Šumadijska oblast</b>               | <b>400</b> | <b>10540</b> | <b>5219</b> | <b>98</b>   | <b>2806</b> | <b>1304</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 105        | 2941         | 1777        | 26          | 757         | 447         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 14         | 331          | 136         | 3           | 73          | 32          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 8          | 184          | 68          | 2           | 64          | 14          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 48         | 1204         | 181         | 14          | 397         | 57          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 46         | 1279         | 100         | 11          | 337         | 27          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 16         | 446          | 321         | 4           | 116         | 71          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 5          | 99           | 83          | 1           | 29          | 26          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 11         | 291          | 123         | 2           | 61          | 22          |
| Transport                              | 17         | 505          | 248         | 4           | 119         | 42          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 46         | 1125         | 639         | 12          | 315         | 171         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 43         | 1100         | 770         | 10          | 284         | 199         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 14         | 236          | 142         | 3           | 64          | 39          |
| Health and social welfare              | 22         | 694          | 544         | 5           | 158         | 126         |
| Other (personal services)              | 5          | 105          | 87          | 1           | 32          | 31          |
| <i>Kragujevac</i>                      | <i>275</i> | <i>7496</i>  | <i>3751</i> | <i>67</i>   | <i>1982</i> | <i>909</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 73         | 2128         | 1277        | 18          | 541         | 304         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 4          | 107          | 78          | 1           | 29          | 19          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 8          | 184          | 68          | 2           | 64          | 14          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 31         | 834          | 144         | 8           | 242         | 35          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 32         | 881          | 71          | 8           | 243         | 19          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8          | 233          | 144         | 2           | 60          | 24          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 87           | 71          | 1           | 29          | 26          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 11         | 291          | 123         | 2           | 61          | 22          |
| Transport                              | 17         | 505          | 248         | 4           | 119         | 42          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 21         | 562          | 296         | 6           | 178         | 91          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 26         | 663          | 463         | 6           | 162         | 117         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 14         | 236          | 142         | 3           | 64          | 39          |
| Health and social welfare              | 22         | 694          | 544         | 5           | 158         | 126         |
| Other (personal services)              | 4          | 91           | 82          | 1           | 32          | 31          |
| <i>Arandjelovac</i>                    | <i>64</i>  | <i>1737</i>  | <i>844</i>  | <i>16</i>   | <i>472</i>  | <i>226</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 16         | 461          | 286         | 4           | 118         | 77          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 9          | 206          | 16          | 3           | 85          | 7           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 10         | 291          | 5           | 2           | 63          | 3           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8          | 213          | 177         | 2           | 56          | 47          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 12         | 316          | 184         | 3           | 88          | 50          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 9          | 250          | 176         | 2           | 62          | 42          |
| <i>Batočina</i>                        | <i>12</i>  | <i>245</i>   | <i>112</i>  | <i>3</i>    | <i>65</i>   | <i>31</i>   |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 66           | 37          | 1           | 19          | 11          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4          | 96           | 9           | 1           | 28          | 3           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4          | 83           | 66          | 1           | 18          | 17          |
| <i>Knić</i>                            | <i>8</i>   | <i>179</i>   | <i>111</i>  | <i>2</i>    | <i>51</i>   | <i>32</i>   |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 1          | 21           | 10          | 1           | 21          | 10          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3          | 59           | 34          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 99           | 67          | 1           | 30          | 22          |
| <i>Lapovo</i>                          | <i>7</i>   | <i>137</i>   | <i>83</i>   | <i>2</i>    | <i>49</i>   | <i>24</i>   |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 2          | 35           | 14          | 1           | 19          | 6           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 88           | 64          | 1           | 30          | 18          |
| Other (personal services)              | 1          | 14           | 5           | 0           | 0           | 0           |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |             | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |             |  |  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |             |  |  |
|              | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female      |  |  |
| <b>103</b>   | <b>2732</b> | <b>1356</b> | <b>103</b>  | <b>2621</b> | <b>1313</b> | <b>96</b>    | <b>2381</b> | <b>1246</b> | <b>Šumadijska oblast</b>               |  |
| 27           | 765         | 472         | 26          | 711         | 442         | 26           | 708         | 416         | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 3            | 86          | 43          | 4           | 98          | 29          | 4            | 74          | 32          | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 2            | 43          | 22          | 2           | 39          | 6           | 2            | 38          | 26          | Forestry and wood processing           |  |
| 13           | 339         | 51          | 13          | 287         | 31          | 8            | 181         | 42          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 12           | 345         | 33          | 11          | 299         | 25          | 12           | 298         | 15          | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 4            | 115         | 70          | 4           | 109         | 92          | 4            | 106         | 88          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 2            | 33          | 27          | 1           | 20          | 18          | 1            | 17          | 12          | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 3            | 83          | 45          | 3           | 85          | 28          | 3            | 62          | 28          | Geodesy and construction               |  |
| 4            | 121         | 61          | 5           | 149         | 79          | 4            | 116         | 66          | Transport                              |  |
| 13           | 300         | 166         | 12          | 291         | 173         | 9            | 219         | 129         | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 10           | 248         | 181         | 11          | 263         | 187         | 12           | 305         | 203         | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 4            | 65          | 34          | 3           | 53          | 32          | 4            | 54          | 37          | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 5            | 164         | 131         | 5           | 169         | 135         | 7            | 203         | 152         | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 1            | 25          | 20          | 3           | 48          | 36          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 71           | 1964        | 995         | 70          | 1859        | 952         | 67           | 1691        | 895         | Kragujevac                             |  |
| 19           | 557         | 347         | 18          | 518         | 327         | 18           | 512         | 299         | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 1            | 27          | 25          | 1           | 28          | 16          | 1            | 23          | 18          | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 2            | 43          | 22          | 2           | 39          | 6           | 2            | 38          | 26          | Forestry and wood processing           |  |
| 9            | 261         | 47          | 8           | 194         | 24          | 6            | 137         | 38          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 8            | 234         | 22          | 8           | 211         | 18          | 8            | 193         | 12          | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 2            | 62          | 30          | 2           | 60          | 49          | 2            | 51          | 41          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 1            | 21          | 15          | 1           | 20          | 18          | 1            | 17          | 12          | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 3            | 83          | 45          | 3           | 85          | 28          | 3            | 62          | 28          | Geodesy and construction               |  |
| 4            | 121         | 61          | 5           | 149         | 79          | 4            | 116         | 66          | Transport                              |  |
| 6            | 147         | 79          | 5           | 138         | 75          | 4            | 99          | 51          | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 6            | 154         | 117         | 7           | 161         | 114         | 7            | 186         | 115         | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 4            | 65          | 34          | 3           | 53          | 32          | 4            | 54          | 37          | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 5            | 164         | 131         | 5           | 169         | 135         | 7            | 203         | 152         | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 1            | 25          | 20          | 2           | 34          | 31          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 16           | 447         | 203         | 17          | 415         | 213         | 15           | 403         | 202         | Aranđelovac                            |  |
| 4            | 121         | 77          | 4           | 110         | 68          | 4            | 112         | 64          | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 2            | 48          | 2           | 3           | 53          | 5           | 1            | 20          | 2           | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 3            | 83          | 1           | 2           | 58          | 0           | 3            | 87          | 1           | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 2            | 53          | 40          | 2           | 49          | 43          | 2            | 55          | 47          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 3            | 82          | 46          | 4           | 89          | 55          | 2            | 57          | 33          | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 2            | 60          | 37          | 2           | 56          | 42          | 3            | 72          | 55          | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 3            | 56          | 27          | 3           | 62          | 26          | 3            | 62          | 28          | Batočina                               |  |
| 1            | 17          | 9           | 1           | 14          | 6           | 1            | 16          | 11          | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 1            | 18          | 2           | 1           | 26          | 2           | 1            | 24          | 2           | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1            | 21          | 16          | 1           | 22          | 18          | 1            | 22          | 15          | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 2            | 40          | 27          | 2           | 45          | 27          | 2            | 43          | 25          | Knić                                   |  |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1            | 19          | 11          | 1           | 20          | 12          | 1            | 20          | 11          | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 1            | 21          | 16          | 1           | 25          | 15          | 1            | 23          | 14          | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 2            | 29          | 19          | 2           | 35          | 21          | 1            | 24          | 19          | Lapovo                                 |  |
| 1            | 16          | 8           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 1            | 13          | 11          | 1           | 21          | 16          | 1            | 24          | 19          | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 1           | 14          | 5           | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |  |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total       |              |              | First grade |              |             |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|  | Classes     | Pupils       |              | Classes     | Pupils       |             |
|  |             | All          | Female       |             | All          | Female      |
| Rača                                   | 12          | 260          | 132          | 3           | 74           | 41          |
| Gymnasium                              | 4           | 83           | 63           | 1           | 31           | 29          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 4           | 107          | 24           | 1           | 31           | 5           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4           | 70           | 45           | 1           | 12           | 7           |
| Topola                                 | 22          | 486          | 186          | 5           | 113          | 41          |
| Gymnasium                              | 8           | 203          | 114          | 2           | 48           | 26          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 10          | 224          | 58           | 2           | 44           | 13          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3           | 47           | 2            | 1           | 21           | 2           |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 1           | 12           | 12           | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   | <b>2155</b> | <b>53248</b> | <b>26078</b> | <b>550</b>  | <b>14219</b> | <b>6788</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 511         | 13029        | 7606         | 125         | 3290         | 1935        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 150         | 3137         | 1539         | 38          | 886          | 450         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 20          | 345          | 117          | 4           | 89           | 33          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 17          | 396          | 134          | 4           | 110          | 24          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 222         | 5095         | 1085         | 61          | 1491         | 286         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 242         | 6218         | 689          | 64          | 1774         | 182         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 72          | 1781         | 1164         | 17          | 450          | 294         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 29          | 502          | 349          | 8           | 148          | 103         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 24          | 516          | 188          | 6           | 151          | 60          |
| Transport                              | 115         | 3311         | 1017         | 32          | 941          | 270         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 217         | 5158         | 2765         | 62          | 1568         | 810         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 293         | 7777         | 5094         | 67          | 1787         | 1195        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 75          | 942          | 610          | 19          | 270          | 184         |
| Health and social welfare              | 155         | 4745         | 3505         | 38          | 1143         | 871         |
| Other (personal services)              | 13          | 296          | 216          | 5           | 121          | 91          |
| <b>Borska oblast</b>                   | <b>151</b>  | <b>3386</b>  | <b>1555</b>  | <b>39</b>   | <b>917</b>   | <b>411</b>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 31          | 757          | 460          | 8           | 195          | 127         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 13          | 281          | 161          | 3           | 65           | 47          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 9           | 178          | 57           | 2           | 54           | 15          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 23          | 553          | 98           | 7           | 172          | 26          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 22          | 505          | 84           | 5           | 134          | 16          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 10          | 233          | 162          | 3           | 72           | 48          |
| Transport                              | 7           | 191          | 53           | 2           | 59           | 16          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 13          | 256          | 168          | 5           | 92           | 58          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 15          | 381          | 283          | 2           | 59           | 47          |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8           | 51           | 29           | 2           | 15           | 11          |
| <i>Bor</i>                             | <i>64</i>   | <i>1538</i>  | <i>708</i>   | <i>16</i>   | <i>429</i>   | <i>197</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 11          | 283          | 177          | 3           | 72           | 50          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 1           | 9            | 6            | 0           | 0            | 0           |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 8           | 161          | 53           | 2           | 54           | 15          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 8           | 223          | 24           | 2           | 60           | 7           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 8           | 174          | 22           | 2           | 50           | 5           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 6           | 125          | 97           | 2           | 45           | 35          |
| Transport                              | 7           | 191          | 53           | 2           | 59           | 16          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4           | 104          | 80           | 1           | 30           | 22          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 11          | 268          | 196          | 2           | 59           | 47          |
| Kladovo                                | 21          | 461          | 217          | 6           | 124          | 53          |
| Gymnasium                              | 4           | 98           | 66           | 1           | 26           | 15          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4           | 78           | 13           | 1           | 18           | 2           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 6           | 135          | 28           | 1           | 29           | 4           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4           | 65           | 45           | 3           | 51           | 32          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 3           | 85           | 65           | 0           | 0            | 0           |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |              |             | Third grade |              |             | Fourth grade |              |             |  |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils       |             | Classes     | Pupils       |             | Classes      | Pupils       |             |  |
|              | All          | Female      |             | All          | Female      |              | All          | Female      |  |
| 3            | 63           | 30          | 3           | 72           | 34          | 3            | 51           | 27          | Rača                                   |
| 1            | 20           | 14          | 1           | 20           | 14          | 1            | 12           | 6           | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 28           | 10          | 1           | 30           | 7           | 1            | 18           | 2           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 15           | 6           | 1           | 22           | 13          | 1            | 21           | 19          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 6            | 133          | 55          | 6           | 133          | 40          | 5            | 107          | 50          | Topola                                 |
| 2            | 50           | 25          | 2           | 49           | 27          | 2            | 56           | 36          | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 59           | 18          | 3           | 70           | 13          | 3            | 51           | 14          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 12           | 0           | 1           | 14           | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 12           | 12          | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | Textiles and leather industry          |
| <b>557</b>   | <b>13738</b> | <b>6665</b> | <b>560</b>  | <b>13750</b> | <b>6684</b> | <b>488</b>   | <b>11541</b> | <b>5941</b> | <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   |
| 127          | 3263         | 1942        | 131         | 3387         | 1980        | 128          | 3089         | 1749        | Gymnasium                              |
| 44           | 892          | 418         | 37          | 793          | 390         | 31           | 566          | 281         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 4            | 75           | 22          | 6           | 97           | 35          | 6            | 84           | 27          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 4            | 93           | 43          | 3           | 76           | 25          | 6            | 117          | 42          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 59           | 1372         | 281         | 60          | 1340         | 287         | 42           | 892          | 231         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 64           | 1630         | 170         | 62          | 1583         | 188         | 52           | 1231         | 149         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 17           | 433          | 287         | 20          | 494          | 326         | 18           | 404          | 257         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 7            | 127          | 70          | 8           | 127          | 93          | 6            | 100          | 83          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 7            | 151          | 53          | 6           | 92           | 30          | 5            | 122          | 45          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 32           | 891          | 270         | 30          | 871          | 256         | 21           | 608          | 221         | Transport                              |
| 60           | 1365         | 725         | 59          | 1357         | 710         | 36           | 868          | 520         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 70           | 1939         | 1288        | 75          | 1999         | 1275        | 81           | 2052         | 1336        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 19           | 248          | 163         | 20          | 236          | 137         | 17           | 188          | 126         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 39           | 1166         | 866         | 39          | 1216         | 894         | 39           | 1220         | 874         | Health and social welfare              |
| 4            | 93           | 67          | 4           | 82           | 58          | 0            | 0            | 0           | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>40</b>    | <b>896</b>   | <b>408</b>  | <b>36</b>   | <b>806</b>   | <b>362</b>  | <b>36</b>    | <b>767</b>   | <b>374</b>  | <b>Borska oblast</b>                   |
| 8            | 190          | 118         | 8           | 197          | 113         | 7            | 175          | 102         | Gymnasium                              |
| 4            | 88           | 51          | 3           | 64           | 30          | 3            | 64           | 33          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 34           | 15          | 1           | 22           | 4           | 4            | 68           | 23          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 5            | 130          | 16          | 6           | 150          | 32          | 5            | 101          | 24          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 8            | 163          | 36          | 5           | 114          | 19          | 4            | 94           | 13          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 58           | 36          | 3           | 70           | 57          | 2            | 33           | 21          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 55           | 16          | 2           | 48           | 8           | 1            | 29           | 13          | Transport                              |
| 3            | 62           | 41          | 2           | 40           | 24          | 3            | 62           | 45          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 4            | 105          | 74          | 4           | 88           | 69          | 5            | 129          | 93          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 11           | 5           | 2           | 13           | 6           | 2            | 12           | 7           | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 17           | 403          | 195         | 16          | 367          | 149         | 15           | 339          | 167         | Bor                                    |
| 3            | 70           | 49          | 3           | 80           | 40          | 2            | 61           | 38          | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 9            | 6           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 34           | 15          | 1           | 22           | 4           | 3            | 51           | 19          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 2            | 58           | 3           | 2           | 57           | 3           | 2            | 48           | 11          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 40           | 7           | 2           | 41           | 4           | 2            | 43           | 6           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 29           | 24          | 2           | 43           | 33          | 1            | 8            | 5           | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 55           | 16          | 2           | 48           | 8           | 1            | 29           | 13          | Transport                              |
| 1            | 29           | 23          | 1           | 17           | 12          | 1            | 28           | 23          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 79           | 52          | 3           | 59           | 45          | 3            | 71           | 52          | Economics, law and administration      |
| 6            | 124          | 54          | 4           | 102          | 49          | 5            | 111          | 61          | Kladovo                                |
| 1            | 21           | 14          | 1           | 23           | 15          | 1            | 28           | 22          | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 22           | 4           | 1           | 25           | 5           | 1            | 13           | 2           | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 55           | 14          | 1           | 25           | 5           | 1            | 26           | 5           | Electrical engineering                 |
| 0            | 0            | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 1            | 14           | 13          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 26           | 22          | 1           | 29           | 24          | 1            | 30           | 19          | Economics, law and administration      |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female     |
| Majdanpek                              | 19         | 402         | 179         | 5           | 108         | 34         |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 73          | 56          | 1           | 18          | 14         |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 1          | 17          | 4           | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 5          | 129         | 41          | 2           | 50          | 13         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 3          | 68          | 13          | 1           | 29          | 3          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 5          | 87          | 43          | 1           | 11          | 4          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 1          | 28          | 22          | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Negotin                                | 47         | 985         | 451         | 12          | 256         | 127        |
| Gymnasium                              | 12         | 303         | 161         | 3           | 79          | 48         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 12         | 272         | 155         | 3           | 65          | 47         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 6          | 123         | 20          | 2           | 44          | 4          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 5          | 128         | 21          | 1           | 26          | 4          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 4          | 108         | 65          | 1           | 27          | 13         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8          | 51          | 29          | 2           | 15          | 11         |
| <b>Braničevska oblast</b>              | <b>213</b> | <b>5158</b> | <b>2547</b> | <b>57</b>   | <b>1376</b> | <b>661</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 42         | 1140        | 617         | 11          | 282         | 160        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 19         | 397         | 196         | 5           | 124         | 64         |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 4          | 113         | 32          | 1           | 29          | 8          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 15         | 352         | 66          | 4           | 91          | 13         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 20         | 487         | 50          | 6           | 147         | 18         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 333         | 93          | 3           | 90          | 21         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 43         | 992         | 549         | 13          | 309         | 174        |
| Economics, law and administration      | 30         | 750         | 491         | 7           | 170         | 103        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 12         | 76          | 48          | 3           | 14          | 6          |
| Health and social welfare              | 17         | 518         | 405         | 4           | 120         | 94         |
| <i>Grad Požarevac</i>                  | <i>152</i> | <i>3808</i> | <i>1818</i> | <i>40</i>   | <i>1024</i> | <i>479</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 24         | 725         | 411         | 6           | 180         | 110        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 19         | 397         | 196         | 5           | 124         | 64         |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 4          | 113         | 32          | 1           | 29          | 8          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 15         | 352         | 66          | 4           | 91          | 13         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 20         | 487         | 50          | 6           | 147         | 18         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 333         | 93          | 3           | 90          | 21         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 17         | 454         | 265         | 5           | 137         | 82         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 13         | 353         | 252         | 3           | 92          | 63         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 12         | 76          | 48          | 3           | 14          | 6          |
| Health and social welfare              | 17         | 518         | 405         | 4           | 120         | 94         |
| Požarevac                              | 119        | 2995        | 1672        | 31          | 812         | 440        |
| Gymnasium                              | 24         | 725         | 411         | 6           | 180         | 110        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 19         | 397         | 196         | 5           | 124         | 64         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 6          | 139         | 2           | 2           | 55          | 0          |
| Transport                              | 11         | 333         | 93          | 3           | 90          | 21         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 17         | 454         | 265         | 5           | 137         | 82         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 13         | 353         | 252         | 3           | 92          | 63         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 12         | 76          | 48          | 3           | 14          | 6          |
| Health and social welfare              | 17         | 518         | 405         | 4           | 120         | 94         |
| Kostolac                               | 33         | 813         | 146         | 9           | 212         | 39         |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 4          | 113         | 32          | 1           | 29          | 8          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 15         | 352         | 66          | 4           | 91          | 13         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 14         | 348         | 48          | 4           | 92          | 18         |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |            | Third grade |             |            | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |            | Classes     | Pupils      |            | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female     |             | All         | Female     |              | All         | Female     |  |
| 5            | 94          | 45         | 4           | 99          | 51         | 5            | 101         | 49         | Majdanpek                              |
| 1            | 19          | 16         | 1           | 23          | 18         | 1            | 13          | 8          | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 1            | 17          | 4          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 1            | 24          | 6          | 1           | 32          | 16         | 1            | 23          | 6          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 18          | 5          | 1           | 21          | 5          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 33          | 18         | 1           | 23          | 12         | 1            | 20          | 9          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 1            | 28          | 22         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 12           | 275         | 114        | 12          | 238         | 113        | 11           | 216         | 97         | Negotin                                |
| 3            | 80          | 39         | 3           | 71          | 40         | 3            | 73          | 34         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 79          | 45         | 3           | 64          | 30         | 3            | 64          | 33         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 26          | 3          | 2           | 36          | 8          | 1            | 17          | 5          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 50          | 10         | 1           | 27          | 5          | 1            | 25          | 2          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 29          | 12         | 1           | 27          | 24         | 1            | 25          | 16         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 11          | 5          | 2           | 13          | 6          | 2            | 12          | 7          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| <b>55</b>    | <b>1348</b> | <b>664</b> | <b>55</b>   | <b>1361</b> | <b>670</b> | <b>46</b>    | <b>1073</b> | <b>552</b> | <b>Braničevska oblast</b>              |
| 10           | 284         | 152        | 10          | 292         | 172        | 11           | 282         | 133        | Gymnasium                              |
| 5            | 107         | 52         | 5           | 106         | 49         | 4            | 60          | 31         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 28          | 11         | 1           | 28          | 8          | 1            | 28          | 5          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 4            | 93          | 16         | 4           | 94          | 18         | 3            | 74          | 19         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 5            | 126         | 5          | 6           | 137         | 17         | 3            | 77          | 10         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 89          | 33         | 3           | 97          | 21         | 2            | 57          | 18         | Transport                              |
| 13           | 280         | 152        | 12          | 284         | 156        | 5            | 119         | 67         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 7            | 193         | 127        | 7           | 183         | 121        | 9            | 204         | 140        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 25          | 16         | 3           | 17          | 9          | 3            | 20          | 17         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 4            | 123         | 100        | 4           | 123         | 99         | 5            | 152         | 112        | Health and social welfare              |
| <b>39</b>    | <b>972</b>  | <b>454</b> | <b>40</b>   | <b>1013</b> | <b>484</b> | <b>33</b>    | <b>799</b>  | <b>401</b> | <b>Grad Požarevac</b>                  |
| 6            | 181         | 103        | 6           | 181         | 113        | 6            | 183         | 85         | Gymnasium                              |
| 5            | 107         | 52         | 5           | 106         | 49         | 4            | 60          | 31         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 28          | 11         | 1           | 28          | 8          | 1            | 28          | 5          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 4            | 93          | 16         | 4           | 94          | 18         | 3            | 74          | 19         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 5            | 126         | 5          | 6           | 137         | 17         | 3            | 77          | 10         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 89          | 33         | 3           | 97          | 21         | 2            | 57          | 18         | Transport                              |
| 5            | 121         | 64         | 5           | 145         | 91         | 2            | 51          | 28         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 79          | 54         | 3           | 85          | 59         | 4            | 97          | 76         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 25          | 16         | 3           | 17          | 9          | 3            | 20          | 17         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 4            | 123         | 100        | 4           | 123         | 99         | 5            | 152         | 112        | Health and social welfare              |
| 31           | 769         | 422        | 31          | 794         | 443        | 26           | 620         | 367        | Požarevac                              |
| 6            | 181         | 103        | 6           | 181         | 113        | 6            | 183         | 85         | Gymnasium                              |
| 5            | 107         | 52         | 5           | 106         | 49         | 4            | 60          | 31         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 44          | 0          | 2           | 40          | 2          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 89          | 33         | 3           | 97          | 21         | 2            | 57          | 18         | Transport                              |
| 5            | 121         | 64         | 5           | 145         | 91         | 2            | 51          | 28         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 79          | 54         | 3           | 85          | 59         | 4            | 97          | 76         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 25          | 16         | 3           | 17          | 9          | 3            | 20          | 17         | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 4            | 123         | 100        | 4           | 123         | 99         | 5            | 152         | 112        | Health and social welfare              |
| 8            | 203         | 32         | 9           | 219         | 41         | 7            | 179         | 34         | Kostolac                               |
| 1            | 28          | 11         | 1           | 28          | 8          | 1            | 28          | 5          | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 4            | 93          | 16         | 4           | 94          | 18         | 3            | 74          | 19         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 82          | 5          | 4           | 97          | 15         | 3            | 77          | 10         | Electrical engineering                 |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|                                   | Total      |             |             | First grade |            |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|                                   | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils     |            |
|                                   |            | All         | Female      |             | All        | Female     |
| Veliko Gradište                   | 19         | 453         | 253         | 6           | 134        | 72         |
| Gymnasium                         | 9          | 205         | 107         | 3           | 57         | 27         |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 10         | 248         | 146         | 3           | 77         | 45         |
| Žagubica                          | 11         | 206         | 107         | 3           | 47         | 21         |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 7          | 118         | 49          | 2           | 31         | 14         |
| Economics, law and administration | 4          | 88          | 58          | 1           | 16         | 7          |
| Kučevac                           | 10         | 220         | 114         | 3           | 63         | 33         |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 6          | 119         | 60          | 2           | 45         | 23         |
| Economics, law and administration | 4          | 101         | 54          | 1           | 18         | 10         |
| Petrovac na Mlavi                 | 21         | 471         | 255         | 5           | 108        | 56         |
| Gymnasium                         | 9          | 210         | 99          | 2           | 45         | 23         |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 3          | 53          | 29          | 1           | 19         | 10         |
| Economics, law and administration | 9          | 208         | 127         | 2           | 44         | 23         |
| <b>Zaječarska oblast</b>          | <b>144</b> | <b>3514</b> | <b>1830</b> | <b>36</b>   | <b>918</b> | <b>462</b> |
| Gymnasium                         | 33         | 712         | 417         | 8           | 206        | 122        |
| Forestry and wood processing      | 3          | 55          | 21          | 0           | 0          | 0          |
| Machinery and metal processing    | 11         | 235         | 48          | 4           | 85         | 24         |
| Electrical engineering            | 16         | 431         | 25          | 4           | 112        | 7          |
| Textiles and leather industry     | 4          | 76          | 38          | 1           | 13         | 5          |
| Geodesy and construction          | 4          | 71          | 31          | 1           | 13         | 0          |
| Transport                         | 7          | 196         | 59          | 2           | 59         | 16         |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 21         | 489         | 298         | 6           | 145        | 81         |
| Economics, law and administration | 25         | 651         | 447         | 5           | 138        | 97         |
| Health and social welfare         | 20         | 598         | 446         | 5           | 147        | 110        |
| <i>Zaječar</i>                    | <i>84</i>  | <i>2266</i> | <i>1210</i> | <i>20</i>   | <i>584</i> | <i>307</i> |
| Gymnasium                         | 15         | 340         | 218         | 3           | 89         | 59         |
| Machinery and metal processing    | 4          | 84          | 30          | 1           | 25         | 10         |
| Electrical engineering            | 16         | 431         | 25          | 4           | 112        | 7          |
| Transport                         | 7          | 196         | 59          | 2           | 59         | 16         |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 8          | 221         | 138         | 2           | 61         | 36         |
| Economics, law and administration | 14         | 396         | 294         | 3           | 91         | 69         |
| Health and social welfare         | 20         | 598         | 446         | 5           | 147        | 110        |
| Boljevac                          | 12         | 213         | 96          | 3           | 45         | 17         |
| Gymnasium                         | 4          | 69          | 45          | 1           | 15         | 8          |
| Forestry and wood processing      | 3          | 55          | 21          | 0           | 0          | 0          |
| Machinery and metal processing    | 3          | 48          | 9           | 2           | 30         | 9          |
| Economics, law and administration | 2          | 41          | 21          | 0           | 0          | 0          |
| Knjaževac                         | 30         | 699         | 346         | 8           | 196        | 92         |
| Gymnasium                         | 10         | 224         | 111         | 3           | 79         | 44         |
| Machinery and metal processing    | 4          | 103         | 9           | 1           | 30         | 5          |
| Textiles and leather industry     | 4          | 76          | 38          | 1           | 13         | 5          |
| Geodesy and construction          | 4          | 71          | 31          | 1           | 13         | 0          |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 4          | 119         | 87          | 1           | 31         | 20         |
| Economics, law and administration | 4          | 106         | 70          | 1           | 30         | 18         |
| Sokobanja                         | 18         | 336         | 178         | 5           | 93         | 46         |
| Gymnasium                         | 4          | 79          | 43          | 1           | 23         | 11         |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 9          | 149         | 73          | 3           | 53         | 25         |
| Economics, law and administration | 5          | 108         | 62          | 1           | 17         | 10         |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |            |            | Third grade |            |            | Fourth grade |            |            |                                   |
|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Classes      | Pupils     |            | Classes     | Pupils     |            | Classes      | Pupils     |            |                                   |
|              | All        | Female     |             | All        | Female     |              | All        | Female     |                                   |
| 5            | 117        | 67         | 5           | 127        | 76         | 3            | 75         | 38         | Veliko Gradište                   |
| 2            | 48         | 24         | 2           | 52         | 31         | 2            | 48         | 25         | Gymnasium                         |
| 3            | 69         | 43         | 3           | 75         | 45         | 1            | 27         | 13         | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 3            | 59         | 35         | 3           | 48         | 14         | 2            | 52         | 37         | Žagubica                          |
| 2            | 34         | 16         | 2           | 28         | 2          | 1            | 25         | 17         | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 1            | 25         | 19         | 1           | 20         | 12         | 1            | 27         | 20         | Economics, law and administration |
| 3            | 65         | 30         | 2           | 49         | 29         | 2            | 43         | 22         | Kučovo                            |
| 2            | 36         | 17         | 1           | 22         | 11         | 1            | 16         | 9          | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 1            | 29         | 13         | 1           | 27         | 18         | 1            | 27         | 13         | Economics, law and administration |
| 5            | 135        | 78         | 5           | 124        | 67         | 6            | 104        | 54         | Petrovac na Mlavi                 |
| 2            | 55         | 25         | 2           | 59         | 28         | 3            | 51         | 23         | Gymnasium                         |
| 1            | 20         | 12         | 1           | 14         | 7          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 2            | 60         | 41         | 2           | 51         | 32         | 3            | 53         | 31         | Economics, law and administration |
| <b>37</b>    | <b>880</b> | <b>465</b> | <b>37</b>   | <b>924</b> | <b>487</b> | <b>34</b>    | <b>792</b> | <b>416</b> | <b>Zaječarska oblast</b>          |
| 8            | 171        | 109        | 9           | 191        | 109        | 8            | 144        | 77         | Gymnasium                         |
| 1            | 21         | 10         | 1           | 14         | 7          | 1            | 20         | 4          | Forestry and wood processing      |
| 3            | 54         | 10         | 2           | 51         | 6          | 2            | 45         | 8          | Machinery and metal processing    |
| 4            | 110        | 6          | 4           | 110        | 10         | 4            | 99         | 2          | Electrical engineering            |
| 1            | 24         | 7          | 1           | 19         | 12         | 1            | 20         | 14         | Textiles and leather industry     |
| 1            | 15         | 5          | 1           | 22         | 11         | 1            | 21         | 15         | Geodesy and construction          |
| 2            | 55         | 14         | 2           | 55         | 16         | 1            | 27         | 13         | Transport                         |
| 7            | 137        | 88         | 5           | 130        | 75         | 3            | 77         | 54         | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 5            | 143        | 103        | 7           | 179        | 119        | 8            | 191        | 128        | Economics, law and administration |
| 5            | 150        | 113        | 5           | 153        | 122        | 5            | 148        | 101        | Health and social welfare         |
| <b>22</b>    | <b>585</b> | <b>314</b> | <b>22</b>   | <b>596</b> | <b>316</b> | <b>20</b>    | <b>501</b> | <b>273</b> | <b>Zaječar</b>                    |
| 4            | 86         | 58         | 4           | 87         | 52         | 4            | 78         | 49         | Gymnasium                         |
| 1            | 18         | 6          | 1           | 24         | 6          | 1            | 17         | 8          | Machinery and metal processing    |
| 4            | 110        | 6          | 4           | 110        | 10         | 4            | 99         | 2          | Electrical engineering            |
| 2            | 55         | 14         | 2           | 55         | 16         | 1            | 27         | 13         | Transport                         |
| 3            | 76         | 47         | 2           | 63         | 37         | 1            | 21         | 18         | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 3            | 90         | 70         | 4           | 104        | 73         | 4            | 111        | 82         | Economics, law and administration |
| 5            | 150        | 113        | 5           | 153        | 122        | 5            | 148        | 101        | Health and social welfare         |
| 3            | 62         | 28         | 3           | 56         | 31         | 3            | 50         | 20         | Boljevac                          |
| 1            | 23         | 18         | 1           | 19         | 11         | 1            | 12         | 8          | Gymnasium                         |
| 1            | 21         | 10         | 1           | 14         | 7          | 1            | 20         | 4          | Forestry and wood processing      |
| 1            | 18         | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Machinery and metal processing    |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 1           | 23         | 13         | 1            | 18         | 8          | Economics, law and administration |
| 7            | 158        | 79         | 8           | 183        | 89         | 7            | 162        | 86         | Knjaževac                         |
| 2            | 46         | 24         | 3           | 60         | 31         | 2            | 39         | 12         | Gymnasium                         |
| 1            | 18         | 4          | 1           | 27         | 0          | 1            | 28         | 0          | Machinery and metal processing    |
| 1            | 24         | 7          | 1           | 19         | 12         | 1            | 20         | 14         | Textiles and leather industry     |
| 1            | 15         | 5          | 1           | 22         | 11         | 1            | 21         | 15         | Geodesy and construction          |
| 1            | 30         | 24         | 1           | 28         | 18         | 1            | 30         | 25         | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 1            | 25         | 15         | 1           | 27         | 17         | 1            | 24         | 20         | Economics, law and administration |
| 5            | 75         | 44         | 4           | 89         | 51         | 4            | 79         | 37         | Sokobanja                         |
| 1            | 16         | 9          | 1           | 25         | 15         | 1            | 15         | 8          | Gymnasium                         |
| 3            | 31         | 17         | 2           | 39         | 20         | 1            | 26         | 11         | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 1            | 28         | 18         | 1           | 25         | 16         | 2            | 38         | 18         | Economics, law and administration |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female     |
| <b>Jablanica oblast</b>                | <b>322</b> | <b>7696</b> | <b>3758</b> | <b>79</b>   | <b>2061</b> | <b>977</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 53         | 1360        | 776         | 11          | 331         | 207        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 19         | 280         | 88          | 4           | 70          | 27         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 7          | 119         | 44          | 2           | 43          | 15         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 38         | 829         | 153         | 11          | 258         | 51         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 22         | 583         | 51          | 6           | 176         | 11         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 15         | 369         | 258         | 3           | 88          | 64         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 12         | 207         | 122         | 4           | 76          | 47         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 8          | 160         | 52          | 2           | 48          | 18         |
| Transport                              | 15         | 463         | 155         | 4           | 121         | 26         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 35         | 906         | 413         | 10          | 281         | 113        |
| Economics, law and administration      | 52         | 1330        | 902         | 11          | 281         | 195        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 19         | 262         | 161         | 4           | 77          | 55         |
| Health and social welfare              | 24         | 761         | 542         | 6           | 184         | 132        |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 67          | 41          | 1           | 27          | 16         |
| <i>Leskovac</i>                        | <i>223</i> | <i>5629</i> | <i>2774</i> | <i>56</i>   | <i>1536</i> | <i>748</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 28         | 760         | 439         | 7           | 210         | 142        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 14         | 209         | 65          | 3           | 53          | 19         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 7          | 119         | 44          | 2           | 43          | 15         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 16         | 412         | 69          | 4           | 120         | 20         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 19         | 493         | 36          | 5           | 146         | 6          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 15         | 369         | 258         | 3           | 88          | 64         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 8          | 160         | 80          | 3           | 60          | 33         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 334         | 101         | 3           | 91          | 15         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 32         | 864         | 392         | 9           | 257         | 100        |
| Economics, law and administration      | 27         | 819         | 546         | 6           | 180         | 131        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 19         | 262         | 161         | 4           | 77          | 55         |
| Health and social welfare              | 24         | 761         | 542         | 6           | 184         | 132        |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 67          | 41          | 1           | 27          | 16         |
| <i>Bojnik</i>                          | <i>12</i>  | <i>247</i>  | <i>114</i>  | <i>3</i>    | <i>71</i>   | <i>31</i>  |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 5          | 71          | 23          | 1           | 17          | 8          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1          | 24          | 13          | 1           | 24          | 13         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 6          | 152         | 78          | 1           | 30          | 10         |
| <i>Vlasotince</i>                      | <i>38</i>  | <i>888</i>  | <i>430</i>  | <i>9</i>    | <i>224</i>  | <i>104</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 14         | 363         | 201         | 2           | 72          | 38         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 9          | 190         | 29          | 3           | 54          | 11         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 3          | 90          | 15          | 1           | 30          | 5          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 47          | 42          | 1           | 16          | 14         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 4          | 76          | 32          | 1           | 22          | 11         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 122         | 111         | 1           | 30          | 25         |
| <i>Lebane</i>                          | <i>26</i>  | <i>618</i>  | <i>296</i>  | <i>6</i>    | <i>149</i>  | <i>55</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 11         | 237         | 136         | 2           | 49          | 27         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 6          | 141         | 25          | 2           | 47          | 3          |
| Transport                              | 4          | 129         | 54          | 1           | 30          | 11         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1          | 8           | 3           | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 103         | 78          | 1           | 23          | 14         |
| <i>Medveda</i>                         | <i>16</i>  | <i>199</i>  | <i>104</i>  | <i>4</i>    | <i>55</i>   | <i>32</i>  |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7          | 86          | 30          | 2           | 37          | 17         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1          | 10          | 5           | 0           | 0           | 0          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 8          | 103         | 69          | 2           | 18          | 15         |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |            | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |            | <b>Jablanicka oblast</b>               |  |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |            | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |  |
|              | All         | Female     |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female     |  |  |
| <b>85</b>    | <b>1998</b> | <b>930</b> | <b>88</b>   | <b>2013</b> | <b>1006</b> | <b>70</b>    | <b>1624</b> | <b>845</b> | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 14           | 325         | 175        | 14          | 371         | 210         | 14           | 333         | 184        | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 6            | 76          | 25         | 5           | 71          | 21          | 4            | 63          | 15         | Forestry and wood processing           |  |
| 2            | 34          | 12         | 2           | 26          | 8           | 1            | 16          | 9          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 9            | 227         | 44         | 12          | 220         | 34          | 6            | 124         | 24         | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 6            | 164         | 17         | 6           | 151         | 19          | 4            | 92          | 4          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 4            | 95          | 70         | 4           | 97          | 69          | 4            | 89          | 55         | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 3            | 57          | 25         | 3           | 44          | 28          | 2            | 30          | 22         | Geodesy and construction               |  |
| 2            | 42          | 14         | 2           | 17          | 5           | 2            | 53          | 15         | Transport                              |  |
| 4            | 120         | 42         | 4           | 127         | 50          | 3            | 95          | 37         | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 10           | 250         | 105        | 9           | 224         | 113         | 6            | 151         | 82         | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 13           | 331         | 225        | 14          | 377         | 245         | 14           | 341         | 237        | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 5            | 77          | 42         | 6           | 63          | 39          | 4            | 45          | 25         | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 6            | 185         | 124        | 6           | 200         | 150         | 6            | 192         | 136        | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 1            | 15          | 10         | 1           | 25          | 15          | 0            | 0           | 0          | <i>Leskovac</i>                        |  |
| 59           | <b>1484</b> | <b>701</b> | <b>61</b>   | <b>1467</b> | <b>730</b>  | <b>47</b>    | <b>1142</b> | <b>595</b> | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 7            | 187         | 99         | 7           | 192         | 106         | 7            | 171         | 92         | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 4            | 49          | 19         | 4           | 59          | 16          | 3            | 48          | 11         | Forestry and wood processing           |  |
| 2            | 34          | 12         | 2           | 26          | 8           | 1            | 16          | 9          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 4            | 114         | 17         | 5           | 113         | 20          | 3            | 65          | 12         | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 5            | 134         | 11         | 5           | 121         | 15          | 4            | 92          | 4          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |  |
| 4            | 95          | 70         | 4           | 97          | 69          | 4            | 89          | 55         | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 2            | 47          | 18         | 2           | 34          | 18          | 1            | 19          | 11         | Transport                              |  |
| 3            | 90          | 31         | 3           | 93          | 32          | 2            | 60          | 23         | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 9            | 242         | 102        | 9           | 224         | 113         | 5            | 141         | 77         | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 7            | 215         | 146        | 7           | 220         | 129         | 7            | 204         | 140        | Culture, arts and public information   |  |
| 5            | 77          | 42         | 6           | 63          | 39          | 4            | 45          | 25         | Health and social welfare              |  |
| 6            | 185         | 124        | 6           | 200         | 150         | 6            | 192         | 136        | Other (personal services)              |  |
| 1            | 15          | 10         | 1           | 25          | 15          | 0            | 0           | 0          | <i>Bojnik</i>                          |  |
| 3            | 58          | 21         | 3           | 66          | 39          | 3            | 52          | 23         | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 2            | 27          | 6          | 1           | 12          | 5           | 1            | 15          | 4          | Agriculture, food processing           |  |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 1            | 31          | 15         | 2           | 54          | 34          | 2            | 37          | 19         | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 10           | 237         | 114        | 11          | 231         | 112         | 8            | 196         | 100        | <i>Vlasotince</i>                      |  |
| 4            | 85          | 51         | 4           | 105         | 60          | 4            | 101         | 52         | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 2            | 60          | 12         | 3           | 46          | 5           | 1            | 30          | 1          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1            | 30          | 6          | 1           | 30          | 4           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |  |
| 1            | 10          | 7          | 1           | 10          | 10          | 1            | 11          | 11         | Textiles and leather industry          |  |
| 1            | 22          | 10         | 1           | 9           | 4           | 1            | 23          | 7          | Geodesy and construction               |  |
| 1            | 30          | 28         | 1           | 31          | 29          | 1            | 31          | 29         | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 7            | 139         | 60         | 7           | 182         | 93          | 6            | 148         | 88         | <i>Lebane</i>                          |  |
| 3            | 53          | 25         | 3           | 74          | 44          | 3            | 61          | 40         | Gymnasium                              |  |
| 1            | 31          | 8          | 2           | 44          | 5           | 1            | 19          | 9          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 1            | 30          | 11         | 1           | 34          | 18          | 1            | 35          | 14         | Transport                              |  |
| 1            | 8           | 3          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 1            | 17          | 13         | 1           | 30          | 26          | 1            | 33          | 25         | Economics, law and administration      |  |
| 4            | 48          | 23         | 4           | 48          | 24          | 4            | 48          | 25         | <i>Medveda</i>                         |  |
| 2            | 22          | 7          | 2           | 17          | 4           | 1            | 10          | 2          | Machinery and metal processing         |  |
| 0            | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1            | 10          | 5          | Trade, catering and tourism            |  |
| 2            | 26          | 16         | 2           | 31          | 20          | 2            | 28          | 18         | Economics, law and administration      |  |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |              |             | First grade |             |             |
|--|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils       |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             |
|  |            | All          | Female      |             | All         | Female      |
| Crna Trava                             | 7          | 115          | 40          | 1           | 26          | 7           |
| Geodesy and construction               | 4          | 84           | 20          | 1           | 26          | 7           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 3          | 31           | 20          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Nišavska oblast</b>                 | <b>501</b> | <b>13106</b> | <b>6388</b> | <b>129</b>  | <b>3497</b> | <b>1695</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 123        | 3392         | 1892        | 31          | 872         | 466         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 21         | 463          | 228         | 6           | 137         | 60          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 3          | 57           | 34          | 1           | 21          | 14          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 46         | 1137         | 248         | 13          | 345         | 68          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 66         | 1805         | 201         | 17          | 485         | 56          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 13         | 307          | 199         | 3           | 71          | 41          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 52           | 44          | 1           | 13          | 12          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 12         | 285          | 105         | 3           | 90          | 42          |
| Transport                              | 20         | 577          | 199         | 5           | 149         | 59          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 38         | 939          | 477         | 10          | 262         | 124         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 81         | 2177         | 1400        | 20          | 539         | 369         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 24         | 469          | 313         | 6           | 135         | 92          |
| Health and social welfare              | 44         | 1305         | 943         | 11          | 330         | 253         |
| Other (personal services)              | 6          | 141          | 105         | 2           | 48          | 39          |
| <i>Grad Niš</i>                        | <i>431</i> | <i>11435</i> | <i>5586</i> | <i>111</i>  | <i>3068</i> | <i>1486</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 107        | 3024         | 1677        | 27          | 781         | 412         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 10         | 215          | 98          | 3           | 74          | 29          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 3          | 57           | 34          | 1           | 21          | 14          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 35         | 865          | 194         | 10          | 273         | 48          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 58         | 1585         | 160         | 15          | 424         | 49          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 13         | 307          | 199         | 3           | 71          | 41          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 52           | 44          | 1           | 13          | 12          |
| Geodesy and construction               | 12         | 285          | 105         | 3           | 90          | 42          |
| Transport                              | 17         | 484          | 147         | 4           | 119         | 42          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 36         | 916          | 467         | 9           | 248         | 118         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 62         | 1730         | 1100        | 16          | 441         | 295         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 24         | 469          | 313         | 6           | 135         | 92          |
| Health and social welfare              | 44         | 1305         | 943         | 11          | 330         | 253         |
| Other (personal services)              | 6          | 141          | 105         | 2           | 48          | 39          |
| Medijana                               | 263        | 7058         | 4383        | 67          | 1861        | 1151        |
| Gymnasium                              | 72         | 2047         | 1172        | 18          | 535         | 291         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 10         | 215          | 98          | 3           | 74          | 29          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 13         | 307          | 199         | 3           | 71          | 41          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 52           | 44          | 1           | 13          | 12          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 36         | 916          | 467         | 9           | 248         | 118         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 60         | 1727         | 1099        | 15          | 439         | 294         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 24         | 469          | 313         | 6           | 135         | 92          |
| Health and social welfare              | 38         | 1184         | 886         | 10          | 298         | 235         |
| Other (personal services)              | 6          | 141          | 105         | 2           | 48          | 39          |
| Palilula                               | 86         | 2231         | 792         | 22          | 579         | 198         |
| Gymnasium                              | 35         | 977          | 505         | 9           | 246         | 121         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 12         | 295          | 110         | 4           | 97          | 23          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 28         | 768          | 96          | 7           | 202         | 35          |
| Transport                              | 3          | 67           | 23          | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Economics, law and administration      | 2          | 3            | 1           | 1           | 2           | 1           |
| Health and social welfare              | 6          | 121          | 57          | 1           | 32          | 18          |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |             | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |             |  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |             |  |
|              | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female      |  |
| 2            | 32          | 11          | 2           | 19          | 8           | 2            | 38          | 14          | Crna Trava                             |
| 1            | 20          | 4           | 1           | 8           | 1           | 1            | 30          | 8           | Geodesy and construction               |
| 1            | 12          | 7           | 1           | 11          | 7           | 1            | 8           | 6           | Economics, law and administration      |
| <b>130</b>   | <b>3455</b> | <b>1730</b> | <b>129</b>  | <b>3346</b> | <b>1575</b> | <b>113</b>   | <b>2808</b> | <b>1388</b> | <b>Nišavska oblast</b>                 |
| 31           | 900         | 549         | 31          | 846         | 459         | 30           | 774         | 418         | Gymnasium                              |
| 6            | 130         | 55          | 6           | 135         | 80          | 3            | 61          | 33          | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 1           | 20          | 12          | 1            | 16          | 8           | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 13           | 320         | 74          | 12          | 282         | 62          | 8            | 190         | 44          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 17           | 468         | 48          | 16          | 454         | 41          | 16           | 398         | 56          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 74          | 44          | 3           | 80          | 58          | 4            | 82          | 56          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 14          | 10          | 1           | 11          | 9           | 1            | 14          | 13          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 4            | 94          | 34          | 3           | 53          | 14          | 2            | 48          | 15          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 6            | 161         | 54          | 6           | 179         | 58          | 3            | 88          | 28          | Transport                              |
| 10           | 243         | 125         | 10          | 242         | 114         | 8            | 192         | 114         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 19           | 548         | 367         | 21          | 557         | 343         | 21           | 533         | 321         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 6            | 114         | 81          | 6           | 122         | 70          | 6            | 98          | 70          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 12           | 338         | 254         | 11          | 323         | 224         | 10           | 314         | 212         | Health and social welfare              |
| 2            | 51          | 35          | 2           | 42          | 31          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>112</b>   | <b>2997</b> | <b>1512</b> | <b>110</b>  | <b>2899</b> | <b>1355</b> | <b>98</b>    | <b>2471</b> | <b>1233</b> | <b>Grad Niš</b>                        |
| 27           | 800         | 488         | 27          | 760         | 405         | 26           | 683         | 372         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 61          | 23          | 3           | 65          | 37          | 1            | 15          | 9           | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 1           | 20          | 12          | 1            | 16          | 8           | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 10           | 235         | 61          | 9           | 210         | 45          | 6            | 147         | 40          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 15           | 412         | 37          | 14          | 396         | 32          | 14           | 353         | 42          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 74          | 44          | 3           | 80          | 58          | 4            | 82          | 56          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 14          | 10          | 1           | 11          | 9           | 1            | 14          | 13          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 4            | 94          | 34          | 3           | 53          | 14          | 2            | 48          | 15          | Geodesy and construction               |
| 5            | 130         | 34          | 5           | 147         | 43          | 3            | 88          | 28          | Transport                              |
| 9            | 234         | 121         | 10          | 242         | 114         | 8            | 192         | 114         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 15           | 440         | 290         | 15          | 428         | 261         | 16           | 421         | 254         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 6            | 114         | 81          | 6           | 122         | 70          | 6            | 98          | 70          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 12           | 338         | 254         | 11          | 323         | 224         | 10           | 314         | 212         | Health and social welfare              |
| 2            | 51          | 35          | 2           | 42          | 31          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |
| 67           | 1836        | 1187        | 67          | 1797        | 1071        | 62           | 1564        | 974         | Medijana                               |
| 18           | 546         | 346         | 18          | 512         | 280         | 18           | 454         | 255         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 61          | 23          | 3           | 65          | 37          | 1            | 15          | 9           | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 3            | 74          | 44          | 3           | 80          | 58          | 4            | 82          | 56          | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 14          | 10          | 1           | 11          | 9           | 1            | 14          | 13          | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 9            | 234         | 121         | 10          | 242         | 114         | 8            | 192         | 114         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 15           | 440         | 290         | 15          | 428         | 261         | 15           | 420         | 254         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 6            | 114         | 81          | 6           | 122         | 70          | 6            | 98          | 70          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 10           | 302         | 237         | 9           | 295         | 211         | 9            | 289         | 203         | Health and social welfare              |
| 2            | 51          | 35          | 2           | 42          | 31          | 0            | 0           | 0           | Other (personal services)              |
| 22           | 578         | 217         | 22          | 569         | 196         | 20           | 505         | 181         | Palilula                               |
| 9            | 254         | 142         | 9           | 248         | 125         | 8            | 229         | 117         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 78          | 35          | 3           | 69          | 28          | 2            | 51          | 24          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 7            | 195         | 20          | 7           | 199         | 19          | 7            | 172         | 22          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 15          | 3           | 1           | 25          | 11          | 1            | 27          | 9           | Transport                              |
| 0            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 1            | 1           | 0           | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 36          | 17          | 2           | 28          | 13          | 1            | 25          | 9           | Health and social welfare              |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |            |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils     |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All        | Female     |
| Crveni krst                            | 82         | 2146        | 411         | 22          | 628        | 137        |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 3          | 57          | 34          | 1           | 21         | 14         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 23         | 570         | 84          | 6           | 176        | 25         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 30         | 817         | 64          | 8           | 222        | 14         |
| Geodesy and construction               | 12         | 285         | 105         | 3           | 90         | 42         |
| Transport                              | 14         | 417         | 124         | 4           | 119        | 42         |
| Aleksinac                              | 49         | 1260        | 593         | 13          | 338        | 159        |
| Gymnasium                              | 16         | 368         | 215         | 4           | 91         | 54         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 11         | 248         | 130         | 3           | 63         | 31         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7          | 208         | 52          | 2           | 62         | 20         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 8          | 220         | 41          | 2           | 61         | 7          |
| Transport                              | 3          | 93          | 52          | 1           | 30         | 17         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 123         | 103         | 1           | 31         | 30         |
| Doljevac                               | 9          | 200         | 130         | 2           | 41         | 26         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 9          | 200         | 130         | 2           | 41         | 26         |
| Svrljig                                | 12         | 211         | 79          | 3           | 50         | 24         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 4          | 64          | 2           | 1           | 10         | 0          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 2          | 23          | 10          | 1           | 14         | 6          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 6          | 124         | 67          | 1           | 26         | 18         |
| <b>Pirot</b>                           | <b>107</b> | <b>2572</b> | <b>1227</b> | <b>28</b>   | <b>695</b> | <b>319</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 32         | 776         | 489         | 8           | 196        | 122        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 9          | 149         | 69          | 2           | 38         | 13         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 11         | 253         | 57          | 3           | 67         | 7          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 13         | 366         | 43          | 4           | 112        | 16         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8          | 193         | 74          | 2           | 47         | 20         |
| Transport                              | 7          | 211         | 71          | 2           | 60         | 18         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 14         | 254         | 139         | 3           | 63         | 39         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 12         | 348         | 272         | 3           | 90         | 71         |
| Other (personal services)              | 1          | 22          | 13          | 1           | 22         | 13         |
| <b>Pirot</b>                           | <b>73</b>  | <b>1942</b> | <b>922</b>  | <b>18</b>   | <b>497</b> | <b>222</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 16         | 441         | 291         | 4           | 113        | 70         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 9          | 149         | 69          | 2           | 38         | 13         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 5          | 139         | 39          | 1           | 33         | 5          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 12         | 342         | 38          | 3           | 88         | 11         |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 8          | 193         | 74          | 2           | 47         | 20         |
| Transport                              | 7          | 211         | 71          | 2           | 60         | 18         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 4          | 119         | 68          | 1           | 28         | 14         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 12         | 348         | 272         | 3           | 90         | 71         |
| Babušnica                              | 10         | 213         | 77          | 3           | 64         | 20         |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 99          | 59          | 1           | 30         | 18         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 6          | 114         | 18          | 2           | 34         | 2          |
| Bela Palanka                           | 9          | 168         | 82          | 3           | 61         | 26         |
| Gymnasium                              | 4          | 82          | 49          | 1           | 15         | 8          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 1          | 24          | 5           | 1           | 24         | 5          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 3          | 40          | 15          | 0           | 0          | 0          |
| Other (personal services)              | 1          | 22          | 13          | 1           | 22         | 13         |
| Dimitrovgrad                           | 15         | 249         | 146         | 4           | 73         | 51         |
| Gymnasium                              | 8          | 154         | 90          | 2           | 38         | 26         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 7          | 95          | 56          | 2           | 35         | 25         |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |            |            | Third grade |            |            | Fourth grade |            |            |  |
|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils     |            | Classes     | Pupils     |            | Classes      | Pupils     |            |  |
|              | All        | Female     |             | All        | Female     |              | All        | Female     |  |
| 23           | 583        | 108        | 21          | 533        | 88         | 16           | 402        | 78         | Crveni krst                            |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 1           | 20         | 12         | 1            | 16         | 8          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 7            | 157        | 26         | 6           | 141        | 17         | 4            | 96         | 16         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 8            | 217        | 17         | 7           | 197        | 13         | 7            | 181        | 20         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 4            | 94         | 34         | 3           | 53         | 14         | 2            | 48         | 15         | Geodesy and construction               |
| 4            | 115        | 31         | 4           | 122        | 32         | 2            | 61         | 19         | Transport                              |
| 13           | 343        | 159        | 13          | 339        | 163        | 10           | 240        | 112        | Aleksinac                              |
| 4            | 100        | 61         | 4           | 86         | 54         | 4            | 91         | 46         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 69         | 32         | 3           | 70         | 43         | 2            | 46         | 24         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 2            | 57         | 11         | 2           | 61         | 17         | 1            | 28         | 4          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 56         | 11         | 2           | 58         | 9          | 2            | 45         | 14         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 31         | 20         | 1           | 32         | 15         | 0            | 0          | 0          | Transport                              |
| 1            | 30         | 24         | 1           | 32         | 25         | 1            | 30         | 24         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 51         | 36         | 3           | 58         | 35         | 2            | 50         | 33         | Doljevac                               |
| 2            | 51         | 36         | 3           | 58         | 35         | 2            | 50         | 33         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 64         | 23         | 3           | 50         | 22         | 3            | 47         | 10         | Svrljig                                |
| 1            | 28         | 2          | 1           | 11         | 0          | 1            | 15         | 0          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 9          | 4          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 27         | 17         | 2           | 39         | 22         | 2            | 32         | 10         | Economics, law and administration      |
| <b>27</b>    | <b>596</b> | <b>263</b> | <b>28</b>   | <b>690</b> | <b>323</b> | <b>24</b>    | <b>591</b> | <b>322</b> | <b>Pirotka oblast</b>                  |
| 8            | 170        | 99         | 8           | 205        | 132        | 8            | 205        | 136        | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 41         | 16         | 3           | 47         | 27         | 1            | 23         | 13         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 3            | 59         | 9          | 3           | 74         | 23         | 2            | 53         | 18         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 84         | 10         | 3           | 91         | 10         | 3            | 79         | 7          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 46         | 21         | 2           | 56         | 17         | 2            | 44         | 16         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 60         | 14         | 2           | 59         | 17         | 1            | 32         | 22         | Transport                              |
| 3            | 49         | 27         | 4           | 73         | 35         | 4            | 69         | 38         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 87         | 67         | 3           | 85         | 62         | 3            | 86         | 72         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>19</b>    | <b>471</b> | <b>209</b> | <b>20</b>   | <b>529</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>16</b>    | <b>445</b> | <b>243</b> | <b>Pirot</b>                           |
| 4            | 94         | 59         | 4           | 113        | 82         | 4            | 121        | 80         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 41         | 16         | 3           | 47         | 27         | 1            | 23         | 13         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 29         | 5          | 2           | 44         | 15         | 1            | 33         | 14         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 84         | 10         | 3           | 91         | 10         | 3            | 79         | 7          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 46         | 21         | 2           | 56         | 17         | 2            | 44         | 16         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 2            | 60         | 14         | 2           | 59         | 17         | 1            | 32         | 22         | Transport                              |
| 1            | 30         | 17         | 1           | 34         | 18         | 1            | 27         | 19         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 87         | 67         | 3           | 85         | 62         | 3            | 86         | 72         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 3            | 50         | 14         | 2           | 51         | 20         | 2            | 48         | 23         | Babušnica                              |
| 1            | 20         | 10         | 1           | 21         | 12         | 1            | 28         | 19         | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 30         | 4          | 1           | 30         | 8          | 1            | 20         | 4          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 26         | 15         | 2           | 45         | 21         | 2            | 36         | 20         | Bela Palanka                           |
| 1            | 17         | 11         | 1           | 31         | 16         | 1            | 19         | 14         | Gymnasium                              |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 9          | 4          | 1           | 14         | 5          | 1            | 17         | 6          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 3            | 49         | 25         | 4           | 65         | 34         | 4            | 62         | 36         | Dimitrovgrad                           |
| 2            | 39         | 19         | 2           | 40         | 22         | 2            | 37         | 23         | Gymnasium                              |
| 1            | 10         | 6          | 2           | 25         | 12         | 2            | 25         | 13         | Trade, catering and tourism            |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |             |             |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |
| <b>Podunavska oblast</b>               | <b>250</b> | <b>6301</b> | <b>3086</b> | <b>67</b>   | <b>1779</b> | <b>836</b>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 60         | 1493        | 941         | 15          | 387         | 231         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 23         | 558         | 280         | 7           | 184         | 110         |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 4          | 105         | 45          | 1           | 27          | 1           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 24         | 568         | 91          | 6           | 165         | 29          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 36         | 939         | 76          | 10          | 287         | 16          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 14         | 344         | 261         | 3           | 81          | 66          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 88          | 84          | 1           | 20          | 19          |
| Transport                              | 14         | 406         | 114         | 5           | 153         | 39          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 33         | 849         | 501         | 9           | 251         | 154         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 21         | 639         | 436         | 5           | 149         | 103         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8          | 63          | 47          | 3           | 21          | 18          |
| Health and social welfare              | 6          | 183         | 153         | 1           | 30          | 27          |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 66          | 57          | 1           | 24          | 23          |
| <i>Smederevo</i>                       | <i>146</i> | <i>3702</i> | <i>1823</i> | <i>40</i>   | <i>1052</i> | <i>495</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 29         | 724         | 482         | 8           | 207         | 133         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 17         | 429         | 213         | 5           | 132         | 78          |
| Geology, mining and metallurgy         | 4          | 105         | 45          | 1           | 27          | 1           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 14         | 353         | 70          | 4           | 113         | 24          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 19         | 502         | 48          | 5           | 146         | 11          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 5          | 139         | 93          | 1           | 30          | 19          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 88          | 84          | 1           | 20          | 19          |
| Transport                              | 10         | 288         | 89          | 3           | 93          | 22          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 23         | 596         | 346         | 6           | 172         | 107         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 13         | 415         | 306         | 3           | 91          | 63          |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 8          | 63          | 47          | 3           | 21          | 18          |
| <i>Velika Plana</i>                    | <i>45</i>  | <i>1100</i> | <i>521</i>  | <i>13</i>   | <i>332</i>  | <i>154</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 12         | 265         | 159         | 3           | 69          | 39          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 7          | 155         | 13          | 2           | 52          | 5           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 5          | 137         | 7           | 2           | 50          | 0           |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 10         | 253         | 155         | 3           | 79          | 47          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 8          | 224         | 130         | 2           | 58          | 40          |
| Other (personal services)              | 3          | 66          | 57          | 1           | 24          | 23          |
| <i>Smederevska Palanka</i>             | <i>59</i>  | <i>1499</i> | <i>742</i>  | <i>14</i>   | <i>395</i>  | <i>187</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 19         | 504         | 300         | 4           | 111         | 59          |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 6          | 129         | 67          | 2           | 52          | 32          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 3          | 60          | 8           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Electrical engineering                 | 12         | 300         | 21          | 3           | 91          | 5           |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 9          | 205         | 168         | 2           | 51          | 47          |
| Transport                              | 4          | 118         | 25          | 2           | 60          | 17          |
| Health and social welfare              | 6          | 183         | 153         | 1           | 30          | 27          |
| <b>Pčinjska oblast</b>                 | <b>338</b> | <b>8311</b> | <b>4065</b> | <b>83</b>   | <b>2153</b> | <b>1033</b> |
| Gymnasium                              | 99         | 2498        | 1475        | 24          | 597         | 373         |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 18         | 390         | 212         | 4           | 109         | 58          |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 7          | 114         | 18          | 1           | 25          | 4           |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 42         | 888         | 245         | 10          | 228         | 45          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 35         | 775         | 120         | 9           | 230         | 33          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 12         | 335         | 210         | 3           | 91          | 55          |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 68          | 53          | 1           | 26          | 20          |
| Transport                              | 30         | 809         | 240         | 8           | 220         | 66          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 14         | 329         | 163         | 4           | 107         | 50          |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |             |             | Third grade |             |             | Fourth grade |             |            |  |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils      |             | Classes      | Pupils      |            |  |
|              | All         | Female      |             | All         | Female      |              | All         | Female     |  |
| <b>65</b>    | <b>1604</b> | <b>775</b>  | <b>66</b>   | <b>1635</b> | <b>783</b>  | <b>52</b>    | <b>1283</b> | <b>692</b> | <b>Podunavska oblast</b>               |
| 15           | 364         | 234         | 15          | 377         | 250         | 15           | 365         | 226        | Gymnasium                              |
| 7            | 156         | 69          | 5           | 122         | 55          | 4            | 96          | 46         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 31          | 17          | 1           | 26          | 13          | 1            | 21          | 14         | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 7            | 155         | 18          | 7           | 166         | 23          | 4            | 82          | 21         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 9            | 230         | 20          | 9           | 234         | 21          | 8            | 188         | 19         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 81          | 68          | 5           | 108         | 73          | 3            | 74          | 54         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 20          | 20          | 1           | 26          | 24          | 1            | 22          | 21         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 4            | 107         | 23          | 3           | 89          | 23          | 2            | 57          | 29         | Transport                              |
| 9            | 234         | 135         | 10          | 226         | 123         | 5            | 138         | 89         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 5            | 155         | 111         | 5           | 168         | 104         | 6            | 167         | 118        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 14          | 13          | 2           | 17          | 11          | 1            | 11          | 5          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 1            | 30          | 25          | 2           | 61          | 51          | 2            | 62          | 50         | Health and social welfare              |
| 1            | 27          | 22          | 1           | 15          | 12          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| <b>38</b>    | <b>942</b>  | <b>455</b>  | <b>38</b>   | <b>961</b>  | <b>452</b>  | <b>30</b>    | <b>747</b>  | <b>421</b> | <b>Smederevo</b>                       |
| 7            | 161         | 113         | 7           | 183         | 123         | 7            | 173         | 113        | Gymnasium                              |
| 5            | 125         | 60          | 4           | 99          | 44          | 3            | 73          | 31         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 31          | 17          | 1           | 26          | 13          | 1            | 21          | 14         | Geology, mining and metallurgy         |
| 4            | 98          | 15          | 4           | 98          | 20          | 2            | 44          | 11         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 5            | 137         | 16          | 5           | 131         | 7           | 4            | 88          | 14         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 27          | 22          | 2           | 51          | 31          | 1            | 31          | 21         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 20          | 20          | 1           | 26          | 24          | 1            | 22          | 21         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 3            | 75          | 18          | 2           | 63          | 20          | 2            | 57          | 29         | Transport                              |
| 6            | 158         | 86          | 7           | 157         | 85          | 4            | 109         | 68         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 96          | 75          | 3           | 110         | 74          | 4            | 118         | 94         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 14          | 13          | 2           | 17          | 11          | 1            | 11          | 5          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 12           | 299         | 150         | 12          | 279         | 132         | 8            | 190         | 85         | Velika Plana                           |
| 3            | 68          | 41          | 3           | 67          | 45          | 3            | 61          | 34         | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 40          | 1           | 2           | 40          | 2           | 1            | 23          | 5          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 29          | 1           | 1           | 30          | 5           | 1            | 28          | 1          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 76          | 49          | 3           | 69          | 38          | 1            | 29          | 21         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 2            | 59          | 36          | 2           | 58          | 30          | 2            | 49          | 24         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 27          | 22          | 1           | 15          | 12          | 0            | 0           | 0          | Other (personal services)              |
| 15           | 363         | 170         | 16          | 395         | 199         | 14           | 346         | 186        | Smederevska Palanka                    |
| 5            | 135         | 80          | 5           | 127         | 82          | 5            | 131         | 79         | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 31          | 9           | 1           | 23          | 11          | 1            | 23          | 15         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 17          | 2           | 1           | 28          | 1           | 1            | 15          | 5          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 3            | 64          | 3           | 3           | 73          | 9           | 3            | 72          | 4          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 54          | 46          | 3           | 57          | 42          | 2            | 43          | 33         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 32          | 5           | 1           | 26          | 3           | 0            | 0           | 0          | Transport                              |
| 1            | 30          | 25          | 2           | 61          | 51          | 2            | 62          | 50         | Health and social welfare              |
| <b>85</b>    | <b>2125</b> | <b>1006</b> | <b>88</b>   | <b>2153</b> | <b>1067</b> | <b>82</b>    | <b>1880</b> | <b>959</b> | <b>Pčinjska oblast</b>                 |
| 24           | 635         | 371         | 26          | 665         | 384         | 25           | 601         | 347        | Gymnasium                              |
| 5            | 105         | 52          | 4           | 105         | 64          | 5            | 71          | 38         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 1            | 20          | 0           | 2           | 37          | 8           | 3            | 32          | 6          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 12           | 254         | 65          | 11          | 235         | 73          | 9            | 171         | 62         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 8            | 192         | 23          | 10          | 204         | 36          | 8            | 149         | 28         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 79          | 48          | 3           | 83          | 52          | 3            | 82          | 55         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 12          | 8           | 1           | 16          | 12          | 1            | 14          | 13         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 8            | 217         | 70          | 7           | 184         | 52          | 7            | 188         | 52         | Transport                              |
| 4            | 87          | 39          | 5           | 102         | 54          | 1            | 33          | 20         | Trade, catering and tourism            |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|  | Total      |             |             | First grade |            |            |
|--|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|  | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils     |            |
|  |            | All         | Female      |             | All        | Female     |
| Economics, law and administration      | 45         | 1207        | 678         | 11          | 299        | 168        |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 21          | 12          | 1           | 8          | 2          |
| Health and social welfare              | 28         | 877         | 639         | 7           | 213        | 159        |
| <i>Grad Vranje</i>                     | <i>130</i> | <i>3480</i> | <i>1773</i> | <i>33</i>   | <i>938</i> | <i>473</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 24         | 683         | 411         | 6           | 185        | 113        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 12         | 257         | 126         | 3           | 81         | 38         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 1          | 10          | 3           | 0           | 0          | 0          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 10         | 239         | 35          | 3           | 62         | 8          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 8          | 195         | 9           | 2           | 61         | 3          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 12         | 335         | 210         | 3           | 91         | 55         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 68          | 53          | 1           | 26         | 20         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 325         | 73          | 3           | 92         | 21         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 8          | 232         | 118         | 2           | 59         | 30         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 20         | 613         | 361         | 5           | 150        | 90         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 21          | 12          | 1           | 8          | 2          |
| Health and social welfare              | 16         | 502         | 362         | 4           | 123        | 93         |
| <i>Vranje</i>                          | <i>130</i> | <i>3480</i> | <i>1773</i> | <i>33</i>   | <i>938</i> | <i>473</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 24         | 683         | 411         | 6           | 185        | 113        |
| Agriculture, food processing           | 12         | 257         | 126         | 3           | 81         | 38         |
| Forestry and wood processing           | 1          | 10          | 3           | 0           | 0          | 0          |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 10         | 239         | 35          | 3           | 62         | 8          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 8          | 195         | 9           | 2           | 61         | 3          |
| Chemistry, non-metal work and printing | 12         | 335         | 210         | 3           | 91         | 55         |
| Textiles and leather industry          | 4          | 68          | 53          | 1           | 26         | 20         |
| Transport                              | 11         | 325         | 73          | 3           | 92         | 21         |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 8          | 232         | 118         | 2           | 59         | 30         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 20         | 613         | 361         | 5           | 150        | 90         |
| Culture, arts and public information   | 4          | 21          | 12          | 1           | 8          | 2          |
| Health and social welfare              | 16         | 502         | 362         | 4           | 123        | 93         |
| <i>Bosilegrad</i>                      | <i>12</i>  | <i>209</i>  | <i>105</i>  | <i>3</i>    | <i>48</i>  | <i>22</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 12         | 209         | 105         | 3           | 48         | 22         |
| <i>Bujanovac</i>                       | <i>63</i>  | <i>1378</i> | <i>696</i>  | <i>15</i>   | <i>324</i> | <i>160</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 16         | 393         | 240         | 4           | 74         | 61         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 13         | 234         | 60          | 3           | 56         | 8          |
| Electrical engineering                 | 8          | 174         | 39          | 2           | 46         | 6          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 5          | 67          | 29          | 1           | 18         | 4          |
| Economics, law and administration      | 13         | 278         | 147         | 3           | 70         | 37         |
| Health and social welfare              | 8          | 232         | 181         | 2           | 60         | 44         |
| <i>Vladičin Xan</i>                    | <i>24</i>  | <i>580</i>  | <i>256</i>  | <i>6</i>    | <i>164</i> | <i>74</i>  |
| Gymnasium                              | 9          | 235         | 144         | 2           | 50         | 34         |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 5          | 105         | 46          | 1           | 30         | 10         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 6          | 125         | 15          | 2           | 54         | 13         |
| Transport                              | 4          | 115         | 51          | 1           | 30         | 17         |
| <i>Preševo</i>                         | <i>70</i>  | <i>1753</i> | <i>832</i>  | <i>18</i>   | <i>475</i> | <i>217</i> |
| Gymnasium                              | 32         | 839         | 490         | 8           | 217        | 132        |
| Machinery and metal processing         | 14         | 310         | 104         | 3           | 80         | 19         |
| Electrical engineering                 | 7          | 157         | 25          | 2           | 46         | 6          |
| Transport                              | 8          | 168         | 44          | 2           | 42         | 8          |
| Trade, catering and tourism            | 1          | 30          | 16          | 1           | 30         | 16         |
| Economics, law and administration      | 4          | 106         | 57          | 1           | 30         | 14         |
| Health and social welfare              | 4          | 143         | 96          | 1           | 30         | 22         |

**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |            |            | Third grade |            |            | Fourth grade |            |            |  |
|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--|
| Classes      | Pupils     |            | Classes     | Pupils     |            | Classes      | Pupils     |            |  |
|              | All        | Female     |             | All        | Female     |              | All        | Female     |  |
| 11           | 301        | 166        | 11          | 288        | 167        | 12           | 319        | 177        | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 7          | 6          | 1           | 4          | 2          | 1            | 2          | 2          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 7            | 216        | 158        | 7           | 230        | 163        | 7            | 218        | 159        | Health and social welfare              |
| <b>32</b>    | <b>892</b> | <b>440</b> | <b>34</b>   | <b>910</b> | <b>469</b> | <b>31</b>    | <b>740</b> | <b>391</b> | <i>Grad Vranje</i>                     |
| 6            | 179        | 110        | 6           | 178        | 108        | 6            | 141        | 80         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 60         | 26         | 3           | 74         | 44         | 3            | 42         | 18         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 1            | 10         | 3          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 2            | 60         | 6          | 3           | 73         | 13         | 2            | 44         | 8          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 50         | 2          | 2           | 50         | 4          | 2            | 34         | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 79         | 48         | 3           | 83         | 52         | 3            | 82         | 55         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 12         | 8          | 1           | 16         | 12         | 1            | 14         | 13         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 3            | 101        | 25         | 3           | 72         | 12         | 2            | 60         | 15         | Transport                              |
| 2            | 64         | 28         | 3           | 76         | 40         | 1            | 33         | 20         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 5            | 159        | 98         | 5           | 152        | 87         | 5            | 152        | 86         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 7          | 6          | 1           | 4          | 2          | 1            | 2          | 2          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 4            | 121        | 83         | 4           | 132        | 95         | 4            | 126        | 91         | Health and social welfare              |
| <b>32</b>    | <b>892</b> | <b>440</b> | <b>34</b>   | <b>910</b> | <b>469</b> | <b>31</b>    | <b>740</b> | <b>391</b> | Vranje                                 |
| 6            | 179        | 110        | 6           | 178        | 108        | 6            | 141        | 80         | Gymnasium                              |
| 3            | 60         | 26         | 3           | 74         | 44         | 3            | 42         | 18         | Agriculture, food processing           |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 1            | 10         | 3          | Forestry and wood processing           |
| 2            | 60         | 6          | 3           | 73         | 13         | 2            | 44         | 8          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 50         | 2          | 2           | 50         | 4          | 2            | 34         | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 3            | 79         | 48         | 3           | 83         | 52         | 3            | 82         | 55         | Chemistry, non-metal work and printing |
| 1            | 12         | 8          | 1           | 16         | 12         | 1            | 14         | 13         | Textiles and leather industry          |
| 3            | 101        | 25         | 3           | 72         | 12         | 2            | 60         | 15         | Transport                              |
| 2            | 64         | 28         | 3           | 76         | 40         | 1            | 33         | 20         | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 5            | 159        | 98         | 5           | 152        | 87         | 5            | 152        | 86         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 7          | 6          | 1           | 4          | 2          | 1            | 2          | 2          | Culture, arts and public information   |
| 4            | 121        | 83         | 4           | 132        | 95         | 4            | 126        | 91         | Health and social welfare              |
| 3            | 54         | 28         | 3           | 58         | 27         | 3            | 49         | 28         | Bosilegrad                             |
| 3            | 54         | 28         | 3           | 58         | 27         | 3            | 49         | 28         | Gymnasium                              |
| <b>17</b>    | <b>371</b> | <b>173</b> | <b>16</b>   | <b>347</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>15</b>    | <b>336</b> | <b>180</b> | Bujanovac                              |
| 4            | 116        | 63         | 4           | 96         | 53         | 4            | 107        | 63         | Gymnasium                              |
| 4            | 72         | 17         | 3           | 50         | 16         | 3            | 56         | 19         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 40         | 7          | 2           | 50         | 14         | 2            | 38         | 12         | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 23         | 11         | 2           | 26         | 14         | 0            | 0          | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 3            | 62         | 27         | 3           | 65         | 38         | 4            | 81         | 45         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 2            | 58         | 48         | 2           | 60         | 48         | 2            | 54         | 41         | Health and social welfare              |
| 6            | 129        | 62         | 7           | 165        | 73         | 5            | 122        | 47         | Vladičin Xan                           |
| 2            | 44         | 31         | 3           | 80         | 48         | 2            | 61         | 31         | Gymnasium                              |
| 2            | 35         | 11         | 1           | 23         | 16         | 1            | 17         | 9          | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 1            | 22         | 0          | 2           | 33         | 2          | 1            | 16         | 0          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 1            | 28         | 20         | 1           | 29         | 7          | 1            | 28         | 7          | Transport                              |
| <b>18</b>    | <b>453</b> | <b>210</b> | <b>18</b>   | <b>445</b> | <b>204</b> | <b>16</b>    | <b>380</b> | <b>201</b> | Preševo                                |
| 8            | 213        | 122        | 8           | 211        | 118        | 8            | 198        | 118        | Gymnasium                              |
| 4            | 87         | 31         | 4           | 89         | 28         | 3            | 54         | 26         | Machinery and metal processing         |
| 2            | 50         | 5          | 2           | 38         | 7          | 1            | 23         | 7          | Electrical engineering                 |
| 2            | 38         | 9          | 2           | 46         | 18         | 2            | 42         | 9          | Transport                              |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism            |
| 1            | 28         | 16         | 1           | 23         | 13         | 1            | 25         | 14         | Economics, law and administration      |
| 1            | 37         | 27         | 1           | 38         | 20         | 1            | 38         | 27         | Health and social welfare              |



### 3. Classes and pupils, by fields of education,

|                                   | Total      |             |             | First grade |            |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|                                   | Classes    | Pupils      |             | Classes     | Pupils     |            |
|                                   |            | All         | Female      |             | All        | Female     |
| Surdulica                         | 35         | 812         | 351         | 7           | 183        | 72         |
| Gymnasium                         | 6          | 139         | 85          | 1           | 23         | 11         |
| Agriculture, food processing      | 6          | 133         | 86          | 1           | 28         | 20         |
| Forestry and wood processing      | 6          | 104         | 15          | 1           | 25         | 4          |
| Electrical engineering            | 6          | 124         | 32          | 1           | 23         | 5          |
| Transport                         | 7          | 201         | 72          | 2           | 56         | 20         |
| Economics, law and administration | 4          | 111         | 61          | 1           | 28         | 12         |
| Trgovište                         | 4          | 99          | 52          | 1           | 21         | 15         |
| Economics, law and administration | 4          | 99          | 52          | 1           | 21         | 15         |
| <b>Toplička oblast</b>            | <b>129</b> | <b>3204</b> | <b>1622</b> | <b>32</b>   | <b>823</b> | <b>394</b> |
| Gymnasium                         | 38         | 901         | 539         | 9           | 224        | 127        |
| Agriculture, food processing      | 28         | 619         | 305         | 7           | 159        | 71         |
| Machinery and metal processing    | 12         | 280         | 79          | 3           | 80         | 23         |
| Electrical engineering            | 12         | 327         | 39          | 3           | 91         | 9          |
| Textiles and leather industry     | 1          | 11          | 8           | 0           | 0          | 0          |
| Transport                         | 4          | 125         | 33          | 1           | 30         | 9          |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 6          | 144         | 57          | 2           | 58         | 17         |
| Economics, law and administration | 12         | 294         | 185         | 3           | 62         | 42         |
| Health and social welfare         | 16         | 503         | 377         | 4           | 119        | 96         |
| <i>Prokuplje</i>                  | <i>79</i>  | <i>2071</i> | <i>1027</i> | <i>20</i>   | <i>538</i> | <i>262</i> |
| Gymnasium                         | 20         | 494         | 296         | 5           | 129        | 71         |
| Agriculture, food processing      | 18         | 394         | 199         | 5           | 111        | 56         |
| Machinery and metal processing    | 8          | 217         | 75          | 2           | 58         | 21         |
| Electrical engineering            | 12         | 327         | 39          | 3           | 91         | 9          |
| Textiles and leather industry     | 1          | 11          | 8           | 0           | 0          | 0          |
| Transport                         | 4          | 125         | 33          | 1           | 30         | 9          |
| Health and social welfare         | 16         | 503         | 377         | 4           | 119        | 96         |
| Blace                             | 14         | 320         | 166         | 3           | 83         | 28         |
| Gymnasium                         | 6          | 141         | 98          | 1           | 29         | 20         |
| Agriculture, food processing      | 6          | 140         | 59          | 1           | 26         | 4          |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 2          | 39          | 9           | 1           | 28         | 4          |
| Žitoradž                          | 12         | 263         | 115         | 3           | 70         | 27         |
| Agriculture, food processing      | 4          | 85          | 47          | 1           | 22         | 11         |
| Machinery and metal processing    | 4          | 63          | 4           | 1           | 22         | 2          |
| Economics, law and administration | 4          | 115         | 64          | 1           | 26         | 14         |
| Kuršumlija                        | 24         | 550         | 314         | 6           | 132        | 77         |
| Gymnasium                         | 12         | 266         | 145         | 3           | 66         | 36         |
| Trade, catering and tourism       | 4          | 105         | 48          | 1           | 30         | 13         |
| Economics, law and administration | 8          | 179         | 121         | 2           | 36         | 28         |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>   | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...        |



**beginning of 2017/2018 school year (continued)**

| Second grade |            |            | Third grade |            |            | Fourth grade |            |            |                                   |
|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| Classes      | Pupils     |            | Classes     | Pupils     |            | Classes      | Pupils     |            |                                   |
|              | All        | Female     |             | All        | Female     |              | All        | Female     |                                   |
| 8            | 206        | 87         | 9           | 201        | 96         | 11           | 222        | 96         | Surdulica                         |
| 1            | 29         | 17         | 2           | 42         | 30         | 2            | 45         | 27         | Gymnasium                         |
| 2            | 45         | 26         | 1           | 31         | 20         | 2            | 29         | 20         | Agriculture, food processing      |
| 1            | 20         | 0          | 2           | 37         | 8          | 2            | 22         | 3          | Forestry and wood processing      |
| 1            | 30         | 9          | 2           | 33         | 9          | 2            | 38         | 9          | Electrical engineering            |
| 2            | 50         | 16         | 1           | 37         | 15         | 2            | 58         | 21         | Transport                         |
| 1            | 32         | 19         | 1           | 21         | 14         | 1            | 30         | 16         | Economics, law and administration |
| 1            | 20         | 6          | 1           | 27         | 15         | 1            | 31         | 16         | Trgovište                         |
| 1            | 20         | 6          | 1           | 27         | 15         | 1            | 31         | 16         | Economics, law and administration |
| <b>33</b>    | <b>836</b> | <b>424</b> | <b>33</b>   | <b>822</b> | <b>411</b> | <b>31</b>    | <b>723</b> | <b>393</b> | <b>Toplička oblast</b>            |
| 9            | 224        | 135        | 10          | 243        | 151        | 10           | 210        | 126        | Gymnasium                         |
| 8            | 189        | 98         | 6           | 143        | 64         | 7            | 128        | 72         | Agriculture, food processing      |
| 3            | 80         | 29         | 3           | 68         | 16         | 3            | 52         | 11         | Machinery and metal processing    |
| 4            | 93         | 5          | 3           | 88         | 15         | 2            | 55         | 10         | Electrical engineering            |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 1           | 11         | 8          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Textiles and leather industry     |
| 1            | 27         | 4          | 1           | 33         | 11         | 1            | 35         | 9          | Transport                         |
| 1            | 23         | 13         | 2           | 36         | 16         | 1            | 27         | 11         | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 3            | 76         | 48         | 3           | 74         | 45         | 3            | 82         | 50         | Economics, law and administration |
| 4            | 124        | 92         | 4           | 126        | 85         | 4            | 134        | 104        | Health and social welfare         |
| <b>21</b>    | <b>558</b> | <b>278</b> | <b>20</b>   | <b>525</b> | <b>253</b> | <b>18</b>    | <b>450</b> | <b>234</b> | <b>Prokuplje</b>                  |
| 5            | 133        | 83         | 5           | 119        | 79         | 5            | 113        | 63         | Gymnasium                         |
| 5            | 117        | 67         | 4           | 95         | 39         | 4            | 71         | 37         | Agriculture, food processing      |
| 2            | 64         | 27         | 2           | 53         | 16         | 2            | 42         | 11         | Machinery and metal processing    |
| 4            | 93         | 5          | 3           | 88         | 15         | 2            | 55         | 10         | Electrical engineering            |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 1           | 11         | 8          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Textiles and leather industry     |
| 1            | 27         | 4          | 1           | 33         | 11         | 1            | 35         | 9          | Transport                         |
| 4            | 124        | 92         | 4           | 126        | 85         | 4            | 134        | 104        | Health and social welfare         |
| 3            | 76         | 37         | 4           | 84         | 49         | 4            | 77         | 52         | Blace                             |
| 1            | 30         | 19         | 2           | 45         | 31         | 2            | 37         | 28         | Gymnasium                         |
| 2            | 46         | 18         | 1           | 28         | 13         | 2            | 40         | 24         | Agriculture, food processing      |
| 0            | 0          | 0          | 1           | 11         | 5          | 0            | 0          | 0          | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 3            | 70         | 35         | 3           | 65         | 27         | 3            | 58         | 26         | Žitorađa                          |
| 1            | 26         | 13         | 1           | 20         | 12         | 1            | 17         | 11         | Agriculture, food processing      |
| 1            | 16         | 2          | 1           | 15         | 0          | 1            | 10         | 0          | Machinery and metal processing    |
| 1            | 28         | 20         | 1           | 30         | 15         | 1            | 31         | 15         | Economics, law and administration |
| 6            | 132        | 74         | 6           | 148        | 82         | 6            | 138        | 81         | Kuršumlija                        |
| 3            | 61         | 33         | 3           | 79         | 41         | 3            | 60         | 35         | Gymnasium                         |
| 1            | 23         | 13         | 1           | 25         | 11         | 1            | 27         | 11         | Trade, catering and tourism       |
| 2            | 48         | 28         | 2           | 44         | 30         | 2            | 51         | 35         | Economics, law and administration |
| ...          | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...        | ...        | ...          | ...        | ...        | <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>   |



Dissemination and public relations unit

Phone: +38111 2401284

Email: stat@stat.gov.rs

Library

Phone: +38111 2412922, ext. 251

Email: biblioteka@stat.gov.rs

Number of pages: 92